

NAME: Lanip, George AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Wis.
 res. L. A. Co. over
 WIFE: Parker, Ella AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: U. S.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 10 June 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Koster, Henry RES:
 WIT: Lach, John RES:
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-272

NAME: Laramie, Chas. F. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Gancher, Blanche AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 3 Nov 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Philipi, P. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Savaria, G. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-129

NAME: Lares, Jesus AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.
 res. San Francisquito
 WIFE: Lopez, Aurelia AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 12 Aug 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Sanches, Esteban RES: L. A.
 WIT: Sanches, Maria RES: L. A.
 MIN: Duran, M. (Rev.) CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's par. from Mex.; bride's, Cal.
 5-364

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Laris, Jose Maria AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: de Los Reyes, Maria AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 26 Aug 1882 PLACE:
 WIT: Morales, Jesus RES: L. A.
 WIT: Moreno, Maria RES: L. A.
 MIN: Pujol, John, Cath. Priest CHURCH:
 REM: Groom single; bride, widow. Parents from Mexico.
 8-5

NAME: Larralde, D. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Salano, Josefina AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 18 June 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Goodman, M. A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Bolt, Virginia RES: L. A.
 MIN: Duran, Rev., A. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's par. from France; bride's from Calif.
 5-9

NAME: Larre, Pedro AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. San Juan
 WIFE: Glip, Juana AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. San Juan
 MAR: 16 Dec 1878 PLACE: San J. Capis.
 WIT: Arroquis, Juan RES: San Juan
 WIT: Glip, Maria RES: San Juan
 MIN: Mut, Jos., C. Past. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-466

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Larsen, Suvlen Peter AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Norway
 res. Temecula
 WIFE: Hoffstadtler, Isabel Zoda AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. El Monte
 MAR: 6 Feb 1882 PLACE:
 WIT: Hoffstadtler, H. RES: El Monte
 WIT: Miller, W. G. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Adams, D. N. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-319

NAME: Larson, Edwin Charles AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Wis.
 res. Newhall, L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Farrell, Mary AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Eng.
 res. Newhall
 MAR: 29 Nov 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Adams, Albert O. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Cranc, Ellen RES: Newhall
 MIN: Pujol, John CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of groom b. Norway
 Parents of bride b. Liverpool, Eng. 8-101

NAME: Lash, C. W. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Bollinger, Clara M. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 17 Sept 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bollinger, Edward RES: L. A.
 WIT: Nelson, John RES:
 MIN: Bollinger, G. W. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-233

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lassell, A. D. AGE: 52
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Norwalk
 WIFE: Marston, M. E. (Mrs.) AGE: 47
 BORN: PLACE:
 res. Gilroy, Santa Clara Co.
 MAR: 21 Aug 1883 PLACE: in my residence
 WIT: Frazee, Hon. W. D. RES: San Diego
 WIT: Wolfe, Miss Eliza RES: Downey City
 MIN: Hendricks, C., a CHURCH:
 minister of the gospel
 REM: Bride a widow
 8-434

NAME: Lathrop, Henry Barell AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Thayer, Kate Eunice AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 8 June 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Thayer, John S. Jr. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Bridgeman, W. H. RES: N. Y.
 MIN: True, A. G. S. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-168

NAME: Laughlin, James E. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A. cty
 WIFE: Madden, Mary AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A. cty
 MAR: 19 Oct 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Telecan, Bernard RES:
 WIT: O'Brien, Bridget RES:
 MIN: Adam, J., Rector CHURCH:
 REM:
 11-42

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Laughlin, James N. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A. city
 WIFE: Bress, Kate AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 20 May 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Shannon, Micheal RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ward, Annie RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Single - from Ireland
 8-314

NAME: Laughlin, Ricardo AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Wilson, Antonia AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 13 Jan 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Gonzales, Refrugio RES:
 WIT: Wilson, Pilar RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-279

NAME: Laughlin, Thomas AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Hillmayer, Annita AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 19 Feb 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Boring, Vicenta RES:
 WIT: Olivas, Bertolin RES:
 MIN: Fisher, S. J. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-305

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lauren F. Loomus see Loomus AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 WIFE: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM:
 11-39

NAME: Lauth, Philip AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Harbeck, Adele AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ger.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 20 Oct 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Froehlinger, Thos. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Kohler, Henry RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John, JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-121

NAME: Lauzier, Ferninando AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Bouchard, Flohle? AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: L. A.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 25 Aug PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Stinart, J. H. RES: Downey
 WIT: Bonchard, Frank RES: Ranchito
 MIN: Buster, J. W. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-431

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lawrence, Andrew AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Bettis, Libbie S. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 16 June 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ross, E. M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Downey, John G. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-18

NAME: Lawton, Allen John AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Harlow, Lizzie AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas
 res. Orange
 MAR: 22 Mar 1882 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Darden, D. M. RES: Orange
 WIT: Harlow, Robert RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Farr, C. W. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-358

NAME: Leach, Wallace AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. San Diego
 WIFE: Hankinson, Maggie AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. San Diego
 MAR: 14 Mar 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Genl. of L.A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Goss, Mrs. Sarah RES: L. A.
 MIN: White, A. F., Past. CHURCH: 1st Pres.
 REM:
 4-449

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Leach, Zenas C. AGE: 60
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: McCurdy, M. A. Mrs. AGE: 60
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 5 Feb 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Waterman, Mrs. Eva RES: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S., Clergyman CHURCH: M.E.
 REM: Parents of groom b. N.Y. State; parents of bride
 b. Maine. Both m. before & parties dead. 8-200

NAME: Leahy, Michall AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Harnet, Ellen AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 20 Apr 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Murphy, Daniel RES:
 WIT: Hartnett, Johanna RES:
 MIN: Mahony, H. W., Rector CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-342

NAME: Le Benf, Alexis AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. Orange, L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Joslin, Helen AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Wis.
 res. Orange
 MAR: 1 Nov 1882 PLACE: Orange
 WIT: Joslin, Dr. RES: Orange
 WIT: Joslin, Mrs. RES: Orange
 MIN: Parker, H. C., Pastor CHURCH: Baptist
 REM: Father and mother of bride were the witnesses.
 8-45

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lecroq, Henry AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Jordon, Jennie AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Austria
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 16 June 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Vignes, Vital F. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Minera, Baldomero RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John, JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Bride formerly mar. to Augustino Forman - divorced
 5-38

NAME: Lee, Aleander AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Ken.
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Dow, Nellie M. AGE: 30
 BORN: q PLACE: S. C.
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 12 Dec 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Case, James RES: Bakersfield, Kern Co
 WIT: Denker, A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Gran, W. H., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-192

NAME: Lee, Brent AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Bell, Susie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. El Monte
 MAR: 20 Nov 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles City
 WIT: Bell, Mrs. Annie RES: El Monte
 WIT: Lee, Mary RES: El Monte
 MIN: Fisher, James A., JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Neither married before
 8-80

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Leffers(also Lieffers), Gustave AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Ullmer?, Barbette AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 18 May 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Mills, Mrs. Jennie RES:
 WIT: Buvcey, Mrs. C. C. RES:
 MIN: Rimkel, Geo., Min. CHURCH: Ev. Lut.
 REM:
 8-309

NAME: Leffler, W. B. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Duarte
 WIFE: Wilcox, Helen A. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 13 Feb 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles City
 WIT: Poor, W. F. RES: Calif.
 WIT: Winston, L. C. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Leffler, Rev. B. L. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of groom living; father b. Ken.; mother b.
 N. C. Bride's parents not known.
 8-217

NAME: Leighton, J. C. AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: Vermont
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Lake, C. AGE: 47
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 11 June 1876 PLACE: Lyons Station, L.A. Co.
 WIT: Mentey, C. A. RES: Lyons Sta.
 WIT: Lake, Miss Mary RES: Lyons Sta.
 MIN: Moffitt, A. B., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-224

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Leihy, Waldo L. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Wisc.
 res. Tustin City, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Shuts, Jessie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Tustin City, L.A. Co.
 MAR: 31 Dec 1876 PLACE: Tustin City
 WIT: Sheets, L. T. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Leihy, Mrs. Ruth RES: Tustin City
 MIN: Leihy, I. M. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-396

NAME: Leihy, John AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. San Fernando
 WIFE: Alen, Ellen AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Nevada
 res. San Fernando
 MAR: 6 Aug 1882 PLACE: San Fernando
 WIT: Ford, Patrick RES: Ravena
 WIT: Alen, Mary RES:
 MIN: Rajol, John CHURCH:
 REM:

7-478

NAME: Leiss, Ernst AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Brohm, Ida AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 26 May 1888 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Merz, Henry RES:
 WIT: Thomas, John RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, JOP CHURCH:
 REM:

6-358

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lemon, Frank A. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Spencer, Lizzie M. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 4 July 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hastings, J. M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Curren, Mrs. Bertie RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of father.

7-424

NAME: Lemon, James AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Armstrong, Margaret AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 23 July 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: O'Donnell, John RES: L. A.
 WIT: Conroy, Julia RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Parents of both from Ireland

4-297

NAME: Lemon, Thos. A. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Compton
 WIFE: Hinman, Emma F. C. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Conn.
 res.
 MAR: 4 July 1876 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Lemon, Milliard RES: Compton
 WIT: Hinman, Frank RES: Compton
 MIN: Bovard, M. M., Pastor CHURCH: M.E. Church, Compton
 REM:

4-262

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Le Prince, V. A. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Sievers, M. J. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 27 June 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Griffin, E. RES: L. A.
 Sievers, Miss Dora S.
 WIT: Vignolo, Geo. A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: O'Melveny, H.K.S. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-26

NAME: Lester, B. J. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Centinella, L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Slotterbeck, C. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 2 Jan 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Slotterbeck, Mrs. S. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Lester, W. S. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., clergyman CHURCH:
 REM:

7-56

NAME: Lester, Edward AGE: 52
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky
 res. San Bernardino Co.
 WIFE: Taylor, Mary AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 3 Nov 1881 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Oliver, Mrs. Mary A. RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Oliver, Mr. A. J. RES:
 MIN: McHenry, D. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-252

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lettile, Thomas AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Austria
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Higuera, Catalina AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 14 Nov 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Beranelo, Vonsa RES:
 WIT: Callisa, Felipe RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Bride is widow of Hendes Leyberg
 6-234

NAME: Levegne (or Levegue), G. B. AGE: 52
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Lohez, Andrea AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 24 Feb PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Lohez, Manda RES:
 WIT: Bivvatti, G. RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Single. Parents of groom from France; of bride,
 Calif. 6-50

NAME: Levia, Antonio Maria AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. San Fernando
 WIFE: Leon, Piedad AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res.
 MAR: 29 Nov 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Engenio, Hidalgo RES: L. A.
 WIT: Lopez, Francisca RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Groom a widower; parents, Calif.
 Bride's mother from Spain; F. -Calif. 4-377

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Levin, J. P. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Sweden
 res. Downey
 WIFE: Neece, Nancy Anna AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: L. A.
 res. Downey
 MAR: 3 Aug 1882 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Sauyer, Wiley RES: Downey
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Wilhite, W. L. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of father.

7-442

NAME: Levingston, John AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Haynes, Susie AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Boston
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 21 May 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Wiebeck, Mrs. E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Oldenberg, E. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, James A., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:

7-128

NAME: Levy, Joseph AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.
 res. Sacramento
 WIFE: Marks, Rachael AGE: 17 $\frac{3}{4}$
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 9 Feb 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Cohn, B. RES:
 WIT: Ullman, Dan RES:
 MIN: Edelman, A. W., Rabbi CHURCH: Cong. B.B.
 REM:

6-16

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lewis, Arthur Timothy AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Parker, Eva L. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 31 Dec 1876 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Garey, Mrs. RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Garey, Mr. RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Hubbard, Rev. G. M. of CHURCH:
 Anaheim
 REM:
 4-391

NAME: Lewis, C. M. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Artesia, L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Kirk, N. N. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: United States
 res. Artesia, L. A. Co.
 MAR: 15 Feb 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Haines, Mr. R. R. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Kirk, Mr. Joseph RES: L. A.
 MIN: Coulter, B. F., Minister CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-61

NAME: Lewis, David C., Jr. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Green Meadows, L. A.
 WIFE: Oldman, Geneva AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Green Meadows, L. A.
 MAR: 10 Feb 1881 PLACE: Vernon Precinct
 WIT: Lewis, David C., Jr. RES:
 WIT: Lewis, Miss Sarah RES:
 MIN: Curtis, J. C., Minister CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-53

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Loeb, Leopold AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Newmark, Estelle AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 23 Mar 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Kremer, M. RES:
 WIT: Lazauis, P. RES:
 MIN: Newmark, Joseph CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-42

NAME: Lofthouse, R. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: McDowell, Katie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 8 Jan 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Connor, Robt. RES:
 WIT: Ray, M. Elizabeth RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., Pastor CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Both single. Parents R. Lofthouse from England;
 parents of K. McDowell from Ireland. 6-3

NAME: Loiseau, Pierre AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Ross, Lizzie AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Waco, Texas
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 5 June 1876 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Jansco, Dr. J. M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Marxen, Mrs. Julia RES: L. A.
 MIN: O'Melveny, H.K.S., CHURCH:
 Co. Judge
 REM:
 4-220

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lelarge, Eugene AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Levy, Bertha AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 1 Dec 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Blanett, Emila RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Dubuisson, Bertha RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John, JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-161

NAME: Le Mesnager, George AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: France
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Olarra, Conception AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Spain
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 9 July 1877 PLACE:
 WIT: Salie, Jean RES: L. A.
 WIT: Olarra, Francisca RES: L. A.
 MIN: Galera, Rev. Jos. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's par. from France; bride's par. from Spain
 5-50

NAME: Lemmel, Henry H. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Wilham, Emma C. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 6 Oct 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Bresee, Susan RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Bresee, M. E. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Bresee, P. F., Min. of CHURCH:
 Gospel
 REM: His parents born in Germany; hers in England.
 First marriage. 10-21

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lenz, Edmund AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Leck, Carrie Vander AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 11 May 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Leck, E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Wollwebber, Theo. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-276

NAME: Leon, Encarnacion AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.
 res. San Juan
 WIFE: Mendez, Juana AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.
 res. San Juan
 MAR: 4 Sep 1878 PLACE: San Juan Capis.
 WIT: Padilla, Ramon RES: S.J. Capis.
 WIT: Mendez, Manuela RES: S.J. Capis.
 MIN: Mut, Jos., Cath. Past. CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:
 5-387

NAME: Leonard, A. J. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Boston, Mass.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Huntington, Nellie AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 12 June 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Leonard, J. E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Leonard, J. M. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Dorsey, Rev. P. W. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-415

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lewman, George W. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Anderson, Mary E. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 15 Aug 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Anderson, T. D. RES:
 WIT: Reavis, W. S. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Curtis, Thos. R. CHURCH: P.C. Trinity, L.A.
 REM:
 8-432

NAME: Liberty, Francis AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Roberts, Mary AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 29 Aug 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Barton, C. C. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ellis, Elizabeth A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ellis, J. W. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-194

NAME: Liddell, Henry AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Eng.
 res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Betts, Olive AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. Compton
 MAR: 18 July 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Jones, Mrs. Ida RES: Compton
 WIT: Van Burkles, Mrs. Lee RES: Compton
 MIN: Ling, R. A., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-391

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lieffers, Gustave see Leffers, Gustave AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 WIFE: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM:

8-309

NAME: Lincoln, Fred J. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Glass, Sadie A. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 12 Sep 1878 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Fanning, F. B., Esq. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Thompson, Leon, Esq. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Nevin, J. C., V.G.M. CHURCH: U.P. Ch. of N. A.
 REM: Groom's fa. N. Mass; mother, N.Y.
 Gride's, Penn.

5-385

NAME: Lind, George AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. La Puente, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Walder (or Welder), Annie M. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 4 Nov 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bowman, John RES:
 WIT: Klaiber, Wm. RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John T., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:

6-222

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Linde, Frederic AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.
 res. L. A., L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Chapman, Ella M. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 13 Nov 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Scott, D. C. RES:
 WIT: Scott, Mrs. D. C. RES:
 MIN: Hill, Wm., Clergy CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-231

NAME: Lindley, Walter AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Leighton, Lilla L. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: New Hampshire
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 23 November 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Widney, Dr. J. P. RES:
 WIT: Lindley, Milton RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Bovard, M. M., Minister CHURCH: M. E.
 REM:
 8-122

NAME: Linkletter, John H. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Bassett, Luticia AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 11 Nov 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Day, Thom. RES:
 WIT: Hardy, Miss Ida RES:
 Gos.
 MIN: Bresee, P. F., Min. of / CHURCH:
 REM:
 11-73

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Linn, W. B. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ark.
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Carter, Miss Ella AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 4 Aug 1878 PLACE: Anaheim Twp.
 WIT: Fischer, John RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Wartenberg, Louis RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Bailey, Alex., JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's fa. b. Ky. Mo.-Missouri
 Bride's fa. & mc. b. in Mo. 5-352

NAME: Linnett, H. S. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Wisc.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Jones, Adelia AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 4 Feb 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Sanford, E. M. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Jones, Jos. RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Baldwin, John M., JOP CHURCH:
 REM: 5-203

NAME: List, Michael AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Salazar, Mary Ianacia AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 6 Aug 1877 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Flores, _____ ? RES:
 Kellar, Samuel San Gabriel
 WIT: Silvas, Petra RES: San Gabriel
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin CHURCH:
 REM: Witness Samuel Kellar, 1st res. of San Gabriel
 5-62

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Littleboy, Wm. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Va.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Bowers, Annie E. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Philadelphia
 res. Phila., Penn.
 MAR: 8 Oct. 1878 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Rosenbaum, Manuel RES: Pasa.
 WIT: Sepulveda, James RES: L. A.
 MIN: Noble, W. F., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-415

NAME: Livermore, Eugene AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. Downey
 WIFE: Wear, Nannie L. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.
 res. Downey
 MAR: 26 Sept 1880 PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Gray, Mrs. Mattie RES:
 WIT: Allen, Miss Rosa RES:
 MIN: Law, M. J., Min of Gosp. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-446

NAME: Lloyd, Charles AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Johnson, Eva AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles
 res. Tustin, L. A. Co.
 MAR: 31 Dec 1882 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Latimaier, Robert A. RES:
 WIT: Dunbar, Mrs. RES: Santa Ana, L.A. Co.
 MIN: Dunbar, Rev. CHURCH:
 Minister of the Gospel, Santa Ana, L. A. Co.
 REM:
 8-146

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lobo, Felipe AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. San Juan
 WIFE: Gutierrez, Marcelina AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. San Juan
 MAR: 31 Dec 1878 PLACE: San Juan Capist.
 WIT: Olivas, Isadora RES: S.J. Cap.
 WIT: Ruiz, Maria Balvaneda RES: S.J. Cap.
 MIN: Mut, Jos., Priest CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:
 5-478

NAME: Lobraccio, Rocah AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Italy
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Dryden, Mary AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 11 Apr 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cadiergue, F. G. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Dryden, Solidad RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-261

NAME: Lockwood, Geo. Ney AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Stone, Clara H. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Wisc.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 16 Oct 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Stump, Mrs. M. E. L. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Stump, J. W., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-351

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lombardo, Angelo AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Italy
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Chrishyola, Aurelia AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Italy
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 17 Nov 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hedermann, S. S. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Devoto, Louis RES:
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-258

NAME: Long, George AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Lowell, Mass.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Stokes, Sadie AGE: ____
 BORN: PLACE: U.S.
 res. San Francisco
 MAR: 21 May 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Raymond, W. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Martin, Annie RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-127

NAME: Longinetti, John (Giovani) AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Italy
 res. S. Gab.
 WIFE: Reyno, Maria Presentacion AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. S. Gab.
 MAR: 17 July 1877 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Ortega, Ramon RES: S. Gab.
 WIT: Callahan, Wm. J. RES: S. Gab.
 MIN: Hamilton, H., JOP, San CHURCH:
 Gabriel Twp.
 REM: Consent of guardian on file.

5-41

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Loobs, Looks G. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Nelson, Annie AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Sweden
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 1 May 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Guvmain, Annie C. RES:
 WIT: Gurman, John H. RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Ellis, John W., Min. of CHURCH:
 the Gospel
 REM: 8-288

NAME: Looks, G. see Loobs, G. AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 WIFE: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM: 8-288

NAME: Loomis, Lauren F. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Minnesota
 res. Santa Anna
 WIFE: Goff, Clinnie E. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Kansas
 res. Santa Ana, L.A.
 MAR: 14 Oct 1885 PLACE: Santa Ana, L.A.
 WIT: Hernenway, H. RES:
 WIT: Thompson, A. W. RES:
 MIN: Miller, D. S., Presiding CHURCH:
 Elder
 REM: 11-39

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lopera, Clodomiro AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. San Juan Capistrano
 WIFE: Yorba, Senobia AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. San Juan Capistrano
 MAR: 7 Aug 1875 PLACE: San Juan Capistrano
 WIT: Riverim, Frank RES: S.J. Capis.
 WIT: Bustamante, Carmen RES: S.J. Capis.
 MIN: Mut, Jos., Past. CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:

5-72

NAME: Lopez, Emeterio AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.
 res. La Puente of L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Robles, Rarminda AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.
 res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 17 Feb 1877 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Riena, Francisco RES: Pico's Ranch
 WIT: Orozco, Josefa RES: Pico's Ranch
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, P.P. CHURCH: Catholic
 from San Gabriel
 REM:

4-446

NAME: Lopez, Francisco AGE: 54
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Moreno, Catalina AGE: 49
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 7(?) Dec 1876 PLACE:
 WIT: Pico, Romulo RES: L. A.
 WIT: Lopez, Juana RES: L. A.
 MIN: Duvan, Miguel CHURCH:
 REM: Groom a widower;
 Parents from Calif.

4-376

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lopez, Gregorio AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. San Juan
 WIFE: Yorba, Manuela AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. San Juan
 MAR: 27 Nov 1882 PLACE: San Juan Capistrano
 WIT: Robles, Juan RES: Calif.
 WIT: Aunua, Ma Ignacio RES: Calif.
 MIN: Ment, Joseph, Pastor CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:
 8-95

NAME: Lopez, Jesus AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Orteza, Juana AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 1 Aug 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hunter, James RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hunter, Luna RES:
 MIN: Sanchez, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-476

NAME: Lopez, Joaquin AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Silvas, Rosaria AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 17 Nov 1877 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Cervantes, Josifa RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Dias, Vivano RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Carrillo, P. C., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-147

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lopez, Juan AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Vejar, Rosa AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 16 July 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hidalgo, Eugenio RES: L. A.
 WIT: Valenzuela, Manuel RES: L. A.
 MIN: Galera, Rev. Jos. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents from Sonora, Mex.
 Bride's from Calif. 5-47

NAME: Lopez, Juan AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Duarte, Vacilia AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles
 res. San Gabriel, L. A. Co.
 MAR: 31 May 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Duarte, Bastia RES:
 WIT: Duarte, Petonila RES:
 MIN: Bob, Joquin, P.P. CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: 6-99

NAME: Lopez, Louis AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Machado, Ascencion AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 2 Feb 1880 PLACE:
 WIT: Rocha, Antonia RES:
 WIT: Anchavez, Ballona M. RES:
 MIN: Mahoney, M. W. CHURCH: Rect. Cathedral,
 L. A.
 REM: 6-301

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lopez, Ramon AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Old Mission , L.A.Co.
 WIFE: Manriquez, Juliana AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Old Mission
 MAR: 12 June 1880 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Marran, Jesus RES:
 WIT: Lopez, M^a de Jesus RES:
 MIN: Bob, J., C.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-409

NAME: Lopez, Sacramento AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. Santa Anna
 WIFE: Barre, Theodolio AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 26 Feb 1881 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Hickey, J. W. RES:
 WIT: Serrano, J. C. RES:
 MIN: Humphreys, C. W., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-62

NAME: Lord, I. S. P. AGE: 70
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Case, Mary D. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 5 Nov 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Eldred, Albert RES: L. A.
 WIT: Eldred, Mrs. Alice RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trambe, O. S., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-157

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lord, Joseph AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. San Bernardino
 WIFE: Reeves, Ella V. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Azusa
 MAR: 30 June 1881 PLACE: Azusa
 WIT: Guinn, Wm. RES: Azusa
 WIT: Warner, John RES: Azusa
 MIN: Sears, Jessie CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-150

NAME: Lorence, Henry AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Badger, Mrs. Mary AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 6 Oct 1881 PLACE: Santa Monica
 WIT: Rapp, Wm. RES: Santa Monica
 WIT: Rapp, Elizabeth RES:
 MIN: Boyce, M. B. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-225

NAME: Lose, Marco AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Italy
 res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Velasquez, Isabella AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Wilmington
 MAR: 18 Dec 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Avila, Francisca RES:
 WIT: Castro, Refugio RES: L. A.
 MIN: McNamee, H., Rector CHURCH:
 REM: Verbal consent of Mother given
 8-212

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lott, A. E. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. Mojave, Kern Co.
 WIFE: McGrann, Emma AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. Mojave, Kern Co.
 MAR: 20 Nov 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bills, R. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Bills, Mrs. Mary RES:
 MIN: Zahn, J. C., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-435

NAME: Lovall, Hiram AGE: 62
 BORN: PLACE: Ky.
 res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Culp, Mrs. Rhoda AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: Tex.
 res. Downey
 MAR: 1 Oct 1876 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Bland, Sophia RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Bland, Lizzie RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Houghton, Wm. J., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom m. before; w. decd.
 Bride m. before; Culp living
 4-327

NAME: Lovell, L. O. AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. Colton
 WIFE: Craven, Edith D. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 9 Aug 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom: parents, Boston, Kentucky
 Bride: parents, Penn., Ohio
 7-443

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lowry, Hiram N. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Millard, Rosamond AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. Duarte
 MAR: 10 May 1877 PLACE:
 WIT: McNamer, John P. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Beardslee, N. RES: El Monte
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-22

NAME: Ludlow, Wm. Evans AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Lopezaro, Zoe Gayton AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Md.
 res. San Francisco
 MAR: 2 Jan 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bird, George F. RES: San Francisco
 WIT: O'Farrell, Alice H. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-400

NAME: Lucero, Juan AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: New Mex.
 res. L. A. Co. over
 WIFE: Bedome, Susana AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 12 May 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Beddome, William RES:
 WIT: Bedome, Peter RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J P CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-351

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ludermann, Zachariah AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Richmann, Charlotte AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 21 June 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Malilsted, D. RES:
 WIT: Saturday, E. RES:
 MIN: Baldwin, John M., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-114

NAME: Luentzel, E. G. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Germany
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Valenzuela, E. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 22 Feb 1883 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Curtis, James RES:
 WIT: Rhodes, Mary RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Sine, R., JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of groom German
 Parents of bride Calif. single 8-222

NAME: Lugo, B. R. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. San Antonio, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Charles, Sophie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. San Juan
 MAR: 4 July 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lugo, Felipe RES:
 WIT: Yorba, Piedad RES: L. A., Calif.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., CHURCH: Catholic
 Rector
 REM:
 8-404

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lugo, Carlos AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. San Antonio, L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Burmel, Rita AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 2 Sept 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lugo, Antonio Mario RES: L. A.
 WIT: Lugo, Barbara RES: L. A.
 MIN: Duran, Rev. M. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of both from Calif.

4-294

NAME: Lugo, Francisco AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Valenzuela, Maria Escolase AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 11 July 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Valezuela, Jose Varito RES: L. A.
 WIT: Munes, Ravina RES:
 MIN: McNamar, H. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-448

NAME: Lugo, Louis AGE: 47
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. San Antinio Co.
 WIFE: Cota, Vincent AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 31 Jan 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Delgardo, Fran^{co} RES:
 WIT: Lugo, Blas RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., C.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of both b. Calif.

6-318

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lugo, Manuel AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Garcia, Facunda AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 20 Nov 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Dominguez, Jose Maria RES: L.A.
 WIT: Andrews, Ysabel RES: L. A.
 MIN: Carrillo, P.C., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Mo. gave verbal consent

5-447

NAME: Lundstlom, Charles AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Finland
 res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Seileman, Rachiel AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Penn
 res. Wilmington
 MAR: 18 Sept 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lockwood, George N. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hollaway, J. B. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-500

NAME: Lyman, Charles W. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. Compton, of L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Willits, Vashti N. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Compton, Calif.
 MAR: 1 Oct 1882 PLACE:
 WIT: Lyman, Lynn RES:
 WIT: Hawk, J. F. RES:
 MIN: Bentley, A. P., JOP CHURCH:
 REM: All parties natives of United States

8-19

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lynill, Theodore AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Eng.
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Harvey, Reumah M. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ontario
 res. Anaheim
 MAR: 1 Nov 1877 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Harvey, Adaline A. RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Kellog, Ann C. RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Kellogg, E. B. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-127

NAME: Lyon, Daniel W. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.
 res. Fountain Valley, L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Martin, Rebecca AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Fountain Valley
 MAR: 2 July 1876 PLACE: L. A. County
 WIT: Fuqua, Rev. J. RES: Fountain Valley
 Owens, Thos.
 WIT: Owens, Henry RES:
 Vance, Mr.
 MIN: Fuqua, J. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of father on file
 4-271

NAME: Lyon, Syms AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Me.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Cota, Ynez AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Lower Calif., Mex.
 res.
 MAR: 21 Oct 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bandini, Arturo RES: L. A.
 WIT: Gates, Mrs. Adie RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., CHURCH:
 Cath. Past.
 REM: Consent of Mo. filed
 4-335

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Lyons, Thomas Hendrick AGE: 36
 BORN: MI PLACE: Missouri
 res: Anaheim
 WIFE: Parker, Mary Ann AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: California
 res: Anaheim
 MAR: 30 Sept 1879 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Parker, James RES:
 WIT: Parker, Catherine RES:
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-285

NAME: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 WIFE: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM:

NAME: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 WIFE: AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM:

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Machado, Manuel AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Portugal, res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Morales, Tereza AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 6 Oct 1878 PLACE: Wilmington
 WIT: Gonzales, David RES: Wilmington
 WIT: Seron, Lebrado RES: Wilmington
 MIN: Gelso, B. M. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride's parents b. Cal.
 5-408

NAME: Machado, Lauriano AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif, res. La Ballona, L.A.
 WIFE: Chapman, Cypriano AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif, res. La Ballona, L.A.
 MAR: 11 Nov 1881 PLACE: L.A.
 WIT: Chapman, Juan RES: Bayanna
 WIT: Machada, Leonidias RES:
 MIN: McNamar, H. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-450

NAME: Mackenzie, Malcolm AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Srnaia, Francisca AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif, res. L.A.
 MAR: 25 Aug 1883 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Sanchez, John RES: L. A. City
 WIT: Harris, Emile RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Linz, R. A., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-446

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Mackey, A. G. AGE:
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. of L.A.
 WIFE: Morgan, Francesca AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico, res. of L.A.
 MAR: 18 Aug 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Mackey, Miss A. M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Mehiggin, Miss M. E. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hutchinson, C. J. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-204

NAME: Maddock, John AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Eng., res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Casteel, Mary AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 17 Feb 1878 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Huckaby, David RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Huckaby, Wm. RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Miller, J. E., (Min.) CHURCH:
 REM:

5-224

NAME: Madegan, W. D. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Ala., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Madegan, (Mrs.) Alice AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: New York, res. L.A.
 MAR: 3 Aug 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Madegan, Micheal RES:
 WIT: Connway, Thom RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdague, Rev. P., Rector CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Parties m. before & divorced, and m. again

8-403

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Madison, Oliver AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Denmark,
 res. San Bernardino
 WIFE: Cunningham, Margie AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif, res. Azusa
 MAR: 10 Aug 1882 PLACE: Azusa
 WIT: Sattler, Henry RES: Pomona
 WIT: Reed, David RES: Pomona
 MIN: Crumm, J. D. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-473

NAME: Mahan, John AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Canada, res. San Juan Cap.
 WIFE: Wright, Emma Selena AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. San J.Cap.
 MAR: 8 May 1878 PLACE: San Juan Capistrano
 WIT: Garland, Star RES: San J.Cap.
 WIT: Mendelson, M. RES: San J.Cap.
 MIN: Egan, Richard, J.P., CHURCH:
 L.A.Co.
 REM:
 5-285

NAME: Maier, Simon AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ger., res. L.A.
 WIFE: McArthur, Annie AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland, res. L.A.
 MAR: 21 Dec 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: McArthur, Duncan RES: L. A.
 WIT: Franck, Adolph RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH:
 REM: Fa. consent
 5-468

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Mailles, Phillippe AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Valdez, Paula Dolores AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif, res. of L.A.
 MAR: 8 Feb 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Amestoy, Domingo RES: L. A.
 WIT: Amestoy, Maria RES: L. A.
 MIN: Duran, Rev. M. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-59

NAME: Maker, N. C. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: England, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Barnes, Nellie C. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Pasadena
 MAR: 14 Aug 1883 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Elliott, Isaac W. RES:
 WIT: Ridgeway, Hiram RES: Pasadena
 MIN: Crawford, L. P. (V.P.M.) CHURCH:
 REM: Neither party m. before. Parents of groom Irish.
 Bride's English father, mother America 8-436

NAME: Mallachowitz, Anton AGE: 49
 BORN: PLACE: Prussia, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Radford, Sarah AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 MAR: 31 Aug 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Radford, S. E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Radford, Thom RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, G. A. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-487

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Mallone, Frank AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Italy, res. Wilmington 1/2
 WIFE: Williams, Lillian Estelle AGE: 15/
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y., res. Wilmington
 MAR: 11 May 1876 PLACE: Wilmington
 WIT: Tinker, Henry RES: Wilmington
 WIT: Henry, Mary RES: Wilmington
 MIN: Savage, W. H., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Father of bride gave written consent
 4-202

NAME: Malone, John H. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Texas, res. Azusa
 WIFE: Scarves, H. E. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Texas, res. L.A.
 MAR: 14 March 1880 PLACE: Azusa
 WIT: Malone, Oliver RES:
 WIT: Jones, J. M. RES:
 MIN: Hopper, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of groom, Missouri
 Parents of bride, Texas
 6-325

NAME: Manchester, James AGE: 51
 BORN: PLACE: Maine, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Fraser, Jane AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: Canada, res. L.A.
 MAR: 8 Sep 1885 PLACE: L.A.
 WIT: McMullen, Geo. RES:
 WIT: Somers, D. J. RES:
 MIN: Currier, E. N., Pastor CHURCH: M.E. Ch.,
 Florence, Calif.
 REM: Parents, his in Maine
 " , her father Scotch, mother English 11-3

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Mann, Jonathan S. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: N.C., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Smith, Ella L. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa, res. L. A.
 MAR: 25 July 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Widney, J.P. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Widney, R. M. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hough, A. M., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-355

NAME: Mansanares, Cristoval AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. Mission, L.A.Co.
 WIFE: Valenzuela, Ciriaca AGE:
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. Mission
 MAR: 18 Nov 1878 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Lopez, Onofre RES: Old Mission
 WIT: Alvitre, Eugenia RES: Old Mission
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:
 5-452

NAME: Mansfield, Chas. H. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Wisc., res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Garrett, Leonora AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Texas, res. L. A.
 MAR: 3 Apr 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hewitt, E. E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Butler, Geo. R. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-256

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Mansfield, Edward AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Maine, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Shersen, Bertha AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: U.S., res. Compton
 MAR: 11 Sep 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lochwood, G. N. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Dominguez, Ramon RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-496

NAME: Marcovich, Peter AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Sclanoma, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Valasquez, Romona AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Calif, res. L.A.
 MAR: 31 May 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Money, Vincent RES:
 WIT: Gnosti, Maria RES:
 MIN: Duran, (Rev.) M. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of mother of bride

6-366

NAME: Maria, Jesus Santa AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora, Mex., res.L.A.
 WIFE: Valenzuela, Elena AGE: over
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A. 16
 MAR: 1 May 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Valenzuela, Alejandro RES:
 WIT: Santamaira, Maria RES:
 MIN: Badilla, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-72

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Mariano, Mayo AGE: 38
BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L.A.

WIFE: Botella, Ygnacia AGE: 15
BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. L.A.

MAR: 9 July 1877 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Botello, Maclovio RES: L. A.
WIT: Celis, Adolfo RES: L. A.

MIN: Galera, Rev. Jos. CHURCH:

REM: All parents from Mexico.

5-45

KEY:

MAR: married
WIT: witness
MIN: minister
RES: residence
REM: remarks

MECS: Methodist Episcopal
Pres: Presbyterian
Cong: Congregational
Epis: Episcopal
JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Mariano, Vicente AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Portugal, res. San Pedro
 WIFE: Lopez, Dolores AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico, res. San Pedro
 MAR: 13 Feb 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Silva, Jose RES:
 WIT: Arce, Ramon RES:
 MIN: Baldwin, John M., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-9

NAME: Marietich, Gracomo AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Dalmatea, Austria;
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Garcia, Rosa AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. San Fernando
 MAR: 17 Oct 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Construcev, Santiago RES:
 WIT: Lopez, Mary RES:
 MIN: Verdagues, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-483

NAME: Marisich, Lucas AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Austria, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Velasquez, Mary AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora, res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 31 May 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Maney, Vincent RES:
 WIT: Juarti, Maria RES:
 MIN: Duran, Rev. M. CHURCH:
 REM:

3-365

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Marks, Max AGE: over 21
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. Tucson, Arizona Terr.
 WIFE: Harwood, Julia Avilla AGE:
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Orange, L. A. Co.
 MAR: 27 Oct 1880 PLACE:
 WIT: Shaffer, S.J. P.J. RES:
 WIT: Brown, C. W. RES:
 MIN: Humphrys, C.W., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-500

NAME: Marley, Robert AGE: 56
 BORN: PLACE: N. Carolina, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Brown, Maggie AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Eng., res. Anaheim
 MAR: 30 July 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Bransly, Rev. Charles RES:
 WIT: Slauson, James RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Ellis, John W., Minister CHURCH:
 of the Gospel
 REM: 8-113

NAME: Marley, Robert AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: N.C., res. L.A. City
 WIFE: Crofoot, Mrs. Mary Anne AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. L.A. City
 MAR: 25 May 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Smith, Shepherd P. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Gale, Dr. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisk, S. S., Min. CHURCH: Bap.
 REM: Groom's parents nat. of N. Carolina; groom m. before, wife decd. Bride's parents nat. of Ohio; bride m. before and divorced 4-217

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Marlin, William A. AGE: over
 BORN: PLACE: Texas, res. L.A. Co. 21
 WIFE: McLaughlin, Ellen S. AGE: over
 BORN: PLACE: Kansas, res. L.A. Co. 18
 MAR: 12 Apr 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: McLoughlin, J. RES:
 WIT: McLaughlin, Sarah RES:
 MIN: Adams, S. M., J.P., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-252

NAME: Marquez, Antonio AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Gage, Providencia AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 MAR: 17 May 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Aguirre, Delores RES:
 WIT: Aguirre, Jose RES:
 MIN: Duran, Rev. M., C.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-252

NAME: Marquez, Lucas AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Martinez, Sostenes AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 20 May 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Alegria, Belnario RES: L. A.
 WIT: Perara, Maria RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: All parents from Mexico.

5-281

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Marquis, Waldo AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ill., res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Kiefhaber (or Kiefhacer), Minnie AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Ind., res. Westminister
 MAR: 10 Nov 1880 PLACE: Westminister
 WIT: Marquis, J.P. RES:
 WIT: Marquis, Meeta RES:
 MIN: Marquis, John CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-486

NAME: Marron, Pablo AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Lopez, Refugia AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.,
 MAR: 29 Jan 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Sepulveda, Sostenis RES: L. A.
 WIT: Rubio, Andres RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdeguer, Rev. P., CHURCH: Cath!
 Rector
 REM:
 4-435

NAME: Marron, Severiano AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. San Jose,
 L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Ybarra (Yvarra), Rosario AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Spadra
 MAR: 18 Jan 1883 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Bejar, An Ma RES: San Jose
 WIT: Bejar, Francisca RES: San Jose
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, Priest CHURCH: Catholic
 San Gabriel
 REM:

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Marsh, Frank AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res, Los Angeles

WIFE: Gillis, Mary AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Australia, res. Downey

MAR: 3 Dec 1882 PLACE: Downey

WIT: Ardis, J. D. RES: Downey

WIT: Ardis, Lidia RES: Downey

MIN: Adams, S. M., Min. of CHURCH:
 Gospel

REM: 8-108

NAME: Marshal, Joseph H. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Delaware, res. L.A.

WIFE: Fenner, Mary Lou AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. L. A.

MAR: 7 April 1883 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Henderson, Z. A. RES: L. A.

WIT: Henderson, Mrs. Z. A. RES: L. A.

MIN: Ellis, John W., Min. of CHURCH:
 the Gospel

REM: 8-260

NAME: Marshall, C. H. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa, res. Los Angeles City

WIFE: Biles, Lizzie Ada AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: England, res. L.A. City

MAR: 3 Jan 1883 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Velser, Iaving RES: L. A.

WIT: Payne, Georgia RES: L. A.

MIN: Ellis, John W., Min. of CHURCH:
 the Gospel

REM: 8-172

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Marshall, Frank E. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri, res. Denver, Colo.
 WIFE: Gerrish, Emma M. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Colorado, res. Denver, Colo.
 MAR: 28 Dec 1880 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Airy, Col. L.T. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Airy, Mrs. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Birdsall, Elias CHURCH:
 REM:

7-22

NAME: Marshall, W. H. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Mollet, Celestine A. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. L. A.
 MAR: 20 Jan. 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Gerson, Chas. RES: L. A.
 WIT: McCormock, Mary RES: L. A.
 MIN: Flanagan, Charles, CHURCH:
 Asst. Cath. Pastor
 REM:

5-83

NAME: Marshall, Wm. AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Donovan, Rebecca I. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. L. A.
 MAR: 28 Nov 1887 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: McNamee, Rev. H. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Orfila, Jose RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-174

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Martin, C. S. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: New York, res. Pasadena
 WIFE: Gillmore, Ella F. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mass., res. Pasadena
 MAR: 22 Oct 1885 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Gillmore, F. J. RES:
 WIT: Gillmore, C. J. RES:
 MIN: Bunker, A. W., Clergy., CHURCH:
 Pasadena, Calif.
 REM:

11-50

NAME: Martin, Robert Newton AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky, res. Azusa
 WIFE: Shelton, Ella AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Azusa
 MAR: 7 March 1882 PLACE: Azusa
 WIT: Coffee, Clara RES: L. A.
 WIT: Coffee, Minnie RES: L. A.
 MIN: Anron, Ralph H., preacher CHURCH:
 REM:

7-360

NAME: Martin, U. D. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y., res. Pasadena
 WIFE: Swan, Annie AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Mass., res. Pasadena
 MAR: 10 June 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Swan, W. O. RES:
 WIT: Clapp, Annie RES:
 MIN: Chase, Rev. E. S. CHURCH: M. E.
 REM: Groom's father b. Scotland; mother b. Mass.
 Bride's father b. R.I.; mother, Mass.

6-398

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Martinez, Antonio AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. Spadra, L.A.Co.
 WIFE: Martinez, Amanda AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 MAR: 18 Sep 1876 PLACE: San Jose Co.
 WIT: Pordn, Jose RES: La Puente, L.A.Co.
 WIT: Martinez, Cenaida RES: San Jose
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, Cath. CHURCH:
 Pastor for San Gabriel
 REM: Father gave verbal consent.

4-328

NAME: Martinez, Herman AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Preciada, Jesus AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 12 Feb 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Miranda, Silvedio RES:
 WIT: Bustamante, Rev. RES:
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin CHURCH:
 REM:

6-11

NAME: Martinez, J. M. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L. A.
 WIFE: Mariscae, B. or R. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L. A.
 MAR: 9 Dec. 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Mendibles, Angel RES: L. A.
 WIT: Sepulveda, Teop'ls RES: L. A.
 MIN: Galena, Rev. I. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents from Mexico

4-393

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Martinez, Jose Maria AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. San Bernardino
 WIFE: Flores, Sebastiana AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Spadra
 MAR: 26 May 1876 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Baniades, Caitano RES: Corupa, San Ber.
 WIT: Attagracial RES: San Jose, Co.L.A.
 MIN: McNamee, Hugh, Asst. CHURCH:
 Pastor, L.A.
 REM:

4-239

NAME: Martinez, Teodoro AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. Ranchito, L.A.Co.
 WIFE: Huniga, Solera AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Ranchito
 MAR: 19 Feb 1877 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Feliz, Anastasio RES: Pico's Ranch
 WIT: Feliz, Visitacion RES: Pico's Ranch
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, Cath.P.P. CHURCH:
 from San Gabriel
 REM: Verbal consent of Father.

4-445

NAME: Martling, James Abraham AGE: 52
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y., res. Spadra
 WIFE: Piper, Emily Lydia AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: ? , res. Spadra
 MAR: 15 Sep 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cabot, C. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Cardwell, Wm. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Gray, W. H., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-145

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Mashl, Robert AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: Tibbets, Nannie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: U.S., res. Santa Monica
 MAR: 26 June 1882 PLACE: Santa Monica
 WIT: Eaton, Mrs. Florence RES: Santa Monica
 WIT: Tibbets, Mrs. Eliz. RES: S.M.
 MIN: Thomsons, Wittiel CHURCH:
 REM:

7-413

NAME: Mashl, Robert AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Nevada, res. L.A. City
 WIFE: Noreiga, Teresa AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Spain, res. L.A. City
 MAR: 16 Oct 1885 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Paul, Gerge W. W. RES:
 WIT: Fleischman, E. C. RES:
 MIN: Freeman, Geo. E., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:

11-41

NAME: Massey, James AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Eng., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Williams, Miss Lucinda AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. L.A.
 MAR: 20 Sep 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Sharp, Mr. Robert RES: L. A.
 WIT: Sharp, Mrs. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's par.- Eng.
 Bride's, Cal.

5-404

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Massey, John AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Ill., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Richard, Fannie AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 MAR: 31 Jan 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Nichols, J. G. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Massey, Mary E. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of mother on file.
 5-232

NAME: Massy, Pascual AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Italy, res, L.A.
 WIFE: Meca, Encarnacion AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 MAR: 20 Nov 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Carion, Adolph RES: L. A.
 WIT: Meca, Maria RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom widower.
 7-275

NAME: Masten, Wm. R. AGE: 57
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Montgomery, Martha J. AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: Ky., res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 20 Dec 1877 PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Luce, G. W. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Masten, Thos. RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Riddick, C. B., M.G. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-225

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Matthews, Wm. A. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Eng., res. L.A.
 WIFE: McCord, Mary AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y., res. San Frisco
 MAR: 6 June 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Davies, David RES: L. A.
 WIT: Gardner, Mrs. M. C. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Gray, W. H., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-3

NAME: Maudlin, Clark AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Ill., res. Pasadena of L.A.
 co. and Clyde (Miss.)
 WIFE: Alverda, Agnes AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa, res. Iowa
 MAR: 1 Nov 1882 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Maudlin, Solomon RES:
 WIT: Maudlin, Mrs. E. N. RES: Pasadena
 MIN: Farnsworth, R. W. C., CHURCH:
 Min. of Gospel
 REM: His parents b. in Ind. & U.S.A.
 Hers in Canada & U.S. Neither m. before. 8-55

NAME: Mawson, Louis G. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y., res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Adams, Lizzie L. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Vt., res. Santa Monica
 MAR: 20 Apr 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Breson, Jos. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Waller, Mr. C. M. RES: Santa Mon.
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom 1st mar. to Bella Singer, decd.

5-270

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: MAXWELL, W. S. AGE: 52
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Clapp, Alice J. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn., res. L. A.
 MAR: 12 Sep 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Clapp, Wm. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Clapp, Lillie RES: L. A.
 MIN: Law, Millard J., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-86

NAME: Mayor, Lenard A. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri, res. L.A. City
 WIFE: Gallvoas, Mary C. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana, res. L.A.
 MAR: 23 May 1883 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Bonebreak, Geo. H RES:
 WIT: Wallace, Catherine RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Wallace, Hardin, Min. of CHURCH: MECS
 the Gospel
 REM:

28-342-correction

MAJOR, LEONARD A.

G- GALLWAS, MARY C.

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodis
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyte
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: MacConnell, Samuel G. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 Res: L. A. and Co.
 WIFE: Moore, Anna R. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles
 Res: Los Angeles
 MAR: 12 Oct 1885 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Bresee, E. H. RES:
 WIT: Bresee, P. W. RES:
 MIN: Bresee, P. F. CHURCH: Min. of Gospel
 REM:
 11-35

NAME: MacNeil, Hugh Livingston AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 Res: Los Angeles
 WIFE: Slauson, Louise AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 Res: Los Angeles
 MAR: 17 Sept 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Slauson, J. S. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Slauson, Mrs. Sallie RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH: Min. of Gospel
 REM:
 10-29

NAME: McAdam, Owen AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 Res: Los Angeles
 WIFE: Owens, Sarah AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland
 Res: Los Angeles
 MAR: 2 Jan 1878 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Hidalgo, Eugenio RES: of Los Angeles
 WIT: Orfila, Jose RES: of Los Angeles
 MIN: Marron, M. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-212

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McAlay, K. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Nova Scotia
 Res: L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Glover, Maria AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: CapeTown, Africa
 Res: Los Angeles
 MAR: 31 Oct 1880 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Lund, G. W. RES:
 WIT: Hugner, Emira RES:
 MIN: Verdagues, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents born Nova Scotia, bride's Ireland
 6-482

NAME: McArdle, Ed. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 Res: of Los Angeles
 WIFE: Hall, Lillian AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res: of Los Angeles
 MAR: 19 Sept. 1881 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Eglantine, Mrs. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Osborn, John RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Adams, D. N. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-206

NAME: McBride, Thomas AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland
 Res: Los Angeles
 WIFE: Finley, Emma AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 Res: Los Angeles
 MAR: 8 Jan 1879 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: McHenry, C. B. RES:
 WIT: Nebster, J. T. RES:
 MIN: Boag, Robert CHURCH: Pres.
 REM: Groom's parents, natives of Scotland
 Bride's parents, natives of Missouri 6-14

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McCaffery, Thomas AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res: Los Angeles
 WIFE: Somersett, Delia AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Syracuse, N.Y.
 Res: Los Angeles
 MAR: 3 Sept 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Curran, Mike RES:
 WIT: Cushing, Mary RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH: Cath. Rec.
 REM:
 6-177

NAME: McCaffrey, Richard AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 Res: Los Angeles
 WIFE: Snyder, Dena AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 Res: Los Angeles
 MAR: 11 Feb. 1878 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Bostwick, J. A. RES: of Los Angeles
 WIT: Bostwick, F. A. (wife) RES: of Los Angeles
 MIN: Carrillo, P. C. CHURCH: JOP - L.A. Co.
 REM:
 5-217

NAME: McCann, John W. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res: Los Angeles
 WIFE: Duffie, Mary AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 MAR: 6 Oct 1885 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Bresee, E. H. RES:
 WIT: Bresee, P. W. RES:
 MIN: Bresee, P. F. CHURCH:
 REM:
 11-33

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McCarty, P. S. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Pennsylvania
 Res: Los Angeles
 WIFE: Green, Mrs. V. P. AGE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 Res: of Los Angeles
 MAR: 23 Sept 1877 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Mooney, M. T. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Mooney, M. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Campbell, H. M. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom divorced from 1st wife
 Bride's a widow 5-95

NAME: McChesney, John B. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia
 Res: Los Angeles over
 WIFE: Cantfield, Jane R. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: New Brunswick
 Res: Los Angeles
 MAR: 28 Mar 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Shack, Robert RES:
 WIT: Shack, Mrs. RES:
 MIN: Verdagnev, Peter CHURCH: Cath. Past.
 REM: Both single. Parents of both from Ireland 6-48

NAME: McClain, Nathaniel AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res: Los Angeles over
 WIFE: Vick, Miss Mattie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: California
 Res: Green Meadows
 MAR: 23 July 1878 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Treosti, Nicola RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Hart, Miss RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH: JOP
 REM: 5-357

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McCloskey, Isaac AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: New Brunswick
 Res: Chico - Butte
 WIFE: Crocker, Susan F. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland
 Res: Los Angeles
 MAR: 5 Jan 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Baxter, Mrs. Minnie RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Achleson, Mrs. Susan RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Ellis, J. W. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-395

NAME: McCloud, J. R. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 Res: Santa Ana
 WIFE: Weekly, Ettie C. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 Res: Santa Ana
 MAR: 6 Nov 1880 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Conrad, F. RES:
 WIT: Bayley, Antoninette RES:
 MIN: Bailey, Alexander CHURCH: JOP
 REM: Groom - widower
 6-478

NAME: McComas, Hiram AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 Res: Pomona
 WIFE: Hoyt, Anna AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon
 Res: Los Angeles
 MAR: 5 July 1882 PLACE:
 WIT: McComas, J. L. RES:
 WIT: Anderson, G. W. RES:
 MIN: Coulter, B. F. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-429

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McComas, J. E. AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Va.
 res. Pomona
 WIFE: Loughrey, Emma AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Va.
 res. Pomona
 MAR: 16 Sep 1877 PLACE: Pomona
 WIT: Conlee, Mrs. J. R. RES: Pomona
 WIT: Burdick, Mrs. RES: Pomona
 MIN: Conlee, Rev. J. R. CHURCH: M.E. of Pomona
 REM:
 5-89

NAME: McConnachie, John AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Hammond, Frances A. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: New Brunswick
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 16 Oct 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hammond, A. J. RES:
 WIT: Davis, Geo. B. RES:
 MIN: Gray, John B. CHURCH: Pres.
 REM:
 6-198

NAME: McCormack, D. J. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: McDonald, Pamela AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 16 Mar 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Fisher, Edwin E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Holton, G. M. RES: L. A.
 MIN: CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-349

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McCormick, F. H. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Wheeler, Mattie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 19 Dec 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Wheeler, John O. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ross, E. M. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-169

NAME: McCoy, James AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn
 res. Santa Anita
 WIFE: (Achus/Eachus), Lizzie AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. El Monte
 MAR: 6 July 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Peel, Miss Jessie A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Campbell, Josephine E. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Reel, B. L., Judge CHURCH:
 REM: Consent father on file
 5-335

NAME: McCrary, I. A. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Rowe, Laura A. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. Duarte
 MAR: 29 March 1881 PLACE: Duarte
 WIT: McCrary, H. H. RES: Riverside
 WIT: Graves, Frank RES: Duarte
 MIN: Shrode, D. S., Minister CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of bride's ward
 7-100

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McCrystle, J. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. San Bernardino, Calif.
 WIFE: Wilkinson, Kattie AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: San Francisco
 res. San Francisco
 MAR: 11 Feb 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Mitchell, George RES: L. A.
 WIT: McCrystle, Lucy RES: San Francisco
 MIN: McNamee, Hugh, Rector CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-13

NAME: McCurdy, Samuel A. AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Leighton, C. P. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. E. A.
 MAR: 5 Feb 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Waterman, Mrs. Eva RES: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S., Clergyman CHURCH: M. E.
 REM: Parents of groom b. in Maine
 " " bride b. " Penn.
 8-201

NAME: McDonald, Chas. M. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Colorado
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Abrams, Orphia AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Colorado
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 24 July 1883 PLACE: San Fernando
 WIT: Barclay, John RES: San Fernando
 WIT: Barclay, Mrs. Nellie RES:
 MIN: Griswold, H. W., JP CHURCH:
 REM: Groom parents - Scotland
 Bride " - England
 8-387

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McDonald, J W. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Weaver, Mary AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 24 Dec 1878 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Weaver, Mr. (bride's fa.) RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Squires, Mr. RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Curtis, Thos. R., P.C. CHURCH: M.E.C.S.
 REM: 5-479

NAME: McDonald, Henry D. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Negus, Lilly H. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Pasadena
 MAR: 15 Mar 1883 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Mallock, W. C. M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Negus, Jennie RES:
 MIN: Shelling, Charles, Min. CHURCH: M.E.
 REM: 8-468

NAME: McDonald, M. F. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. L. A. Co. over
 WIFE: Bennett, Miss Allie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 MAR: 1 May 1878 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Wass, J. P. RES: San Joaquin Twp.
 WIT: Hamner, Emma RES: " " "
 MIN: Bailey, Alex., J.P. CHURCH: L. A. Co.
 REM: 5-272

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McDonald, W. D. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. El Monte
 WIFE: Reeves, Lucetta AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Azusa
 MAR: 18 July 1876 PLACE: Azusa
 WIT: Reeves, Mr. & Mrs. RES: Azusa Twp.
 WIT: Guinn, Mrs. Wm. H. RES: " "
 MIN: Gordon, John T., J.P. CHURCH:
 Azusa Twp.
 REM: Groom's parents b. Ky.; bride's father b. Ky.,
 bride's mother b. Mo. 4-292

NAME: McDougall, Charles AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. San Diego, S.D. Co.
 WIFE: Harwood, Viola AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin
 res. Orange, L. A. Co.
 MAR: 19 June 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Harwood, A. D. RES:
 WIT: Harwood, M. F. RES:
 MIN: Bovard, P. D., Past. CHURCH: M. E.
 REM:
 6-112

NAME: McDowell, C. F. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.
 res. Westminster, L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Jasper, Sue AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.
 res. Garden Grove
 MAR: 21 Mar 1877 PLACE: Garden Grove
 WIT: Bartlett, Mrs. Eliza RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Beacham, Mr. RES: Garden Grove
 /Min./
 MIN: Featherstun, H. Walter, CHURCH:
 REM: Many others present

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McDowell, Charles O. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. L. A. City
 WIFE: Cooper, Lizzie G. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. L. A. City
 MAR: 15 Feb 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Beeson, Wm. E. RES: Cal.
 WIT: Beeson, Luisa RES: L. A.
 MIN: Chase, E. S., clergyman CHURCH:
 REM: 8-214

NAME: McDowell, James AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: McDowell, Annie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 29 Aug 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Byley, John RES:
 WIT: Lafhouse, Mrs. RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH: C.P.
 REM: 6-423

NAME: McDowell, Ruben AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. Fountain Valley, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Thomas, Laura Ellen AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Fountain Valley
 MAR: 8 June 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: White, E. A. RES:
 WIT: Watkins, Joseph RES:
 MIN: Clayton, P.O., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-101

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McDowell, Thomas K. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Tombes, Gertrude AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Va.
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 23 July 1880 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: McFadden, W. M. RES:
 WIT: Haddox, Wm. RES:
 MIN: Tombes, J. B., min. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom father, Ill.; groom mother, Kentucky.
 Bride father, N.Y.; bride mother, Va. 6-400

NAME: McElrath, Thos. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Hereford, Josephine AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 26 May 1878 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Settle, Miss Mattie RES: Los Nietos Twp.
 WIT: Foster, Miss Adda RES: " " "
 MIN: Settle, M. G., Min. CHURCH: M.E.C.S.
 REM: Consent of father. All parents nat U.S.
 5-294

NAME: McEwen, Wm. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Scott, Rowena AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 28 Aug 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Blof, A. A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Parker, Mrs. Julia RES: L. A.
 MIN: Coulter, B. F. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride mother b. Ill.
 Groom parents b. N.Y. ("he thinks") 8-437

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McFadden, Robert AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Babcock, Flora AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Santana
 MAR: 1 Feb 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Webster, Rev. J. C. RES:
 WIT: Black, Mrs. Emma W. RES:
 MIN: McKee, Joseph, Pastor, CHURCH: U.P.
 REM:
 6-15

NAME: McFarland, William A. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa
 res. San Bernardino
 WIFE: Armillo Jarmillo, Josephine AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. San Bernardino
 MAR: 24 July 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Boreham, William RES: San Bernardino
 WIT: Cates, Mrs. Celia RES: San Bernardino
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., CHURCH: Catholic
 Catholic Rector
 REM: Bride a widow
 8-405

NAME: McGarvin, Frank AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Waldron, Mary AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 28 Feb 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Shaw, D. A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ellis, Josephine RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, James A., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-67

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McGaugh, P. G. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.
 res. Downey
 WIFE: Speegle, Martha E. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res.
 MAR: 23 Feb 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Montgomery, H. L. RES:
 WIT: McGaugh, James RES:
 MIN: Lyle, Elder Henry C. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's fa. b. Tenn.; mother, Ky.
 Bride's fa. b. Ala.; mother, Ohio 6-23

NAME: McGaugh, Wm. G. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.
 res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Pierce, Eliza L. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 29 Sept 1878 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: McGaugh, P. G. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Holaway, J. B. RES: Downey C.
 MIN: Adams, A., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent father. 5-416

NAME: McGinnis, Eduard AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Alabama
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Signaret, Rosa AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: L. A. Co.
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 30 Mar 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Signaret, Amie RES:
 WIT: Weber, John RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., C.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of groom, Ireland
 " " bride, France 6-319

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McGinty, John H. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.
 res. San Bernardino Co.
 WIFE: Lugo, Delfina AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. San Bernardino Co.
 MAR: 21 June 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Wackman, George RES:
 WIT: Wackman, May RES:
 MIN: Ling, R. A., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

8-349

NAME: McKenna, B. AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: Elliott, Maggie AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. Santa Monica
 MAR: 29 June 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: McKenna, Mr. James RES: Santa Monica
 WIT: McKenna, Mrs. RES: " "
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter, CHURCH:
 Cath. Rector
 REM: All parents from Ireland

4-269

NAME: McKinley, D. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. Vernon, L. A. Co.
 WIFE: McDonald, Maggie AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Philadelphia
 res. Vernon
 MAR: 19 April 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ellis, Lizzie A. RES:
 WIT: McKinley, John RES: L. A.
 /of the Gospel/
 MIN: Ellis, John W., Minister/CHURCH:
 REM:

8-289

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McLain, Harvey AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Utah
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Hunt, Eliza AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Australia
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 17 Oct 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hunt, John RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Flanders, Carrie O. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-350

NAME: McLand, J. F. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Searle, Masie AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Modesto, Stanislaus Co.
 MAR: 18 May 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Baresso, M. H. RES:
 WIT: Evans, Bill RES:
 MIN: Morgan, John C., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-311

NAME: McLane, T. F. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Boyd, Fannie E. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. El Monte
 MAR: 8 March 1882 PLACE: Downey Dist.
 WIT: Tweedy, J. J. RES: Downey Dist.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Riley, J. M. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-370

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McLaughlin, Ed. B. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: New Jersey
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Breeding, Huldah AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 5 April 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: McEnerney, James C. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Williams, Mrs. George S. RES: L. A.
 MIN: McNamee, Hugh, Rector CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-12

NAME: McLaughlin, Felix AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.
 res. San Diego
 WIFE: Kiernan, Eliza AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 12 June 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: McDonald, Norman RES:
 WIT: Wineshank, Lizzie RES:
 MIN: McNamee, Hugh, Rector CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-391

NAME: McLaughlin, James AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Clark, Stella AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: New York
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 4 Jan 1883 PLACE:
 WIT: (no witnesses) RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S., Clergyman CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of groom b. Dublin; parents of bride b.
 Mass. Bride m. before; husband dead. 8-154

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McLaughlin, S. T. AGE: 53
 BORN: PLACE: Maine
 res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Romines, Josephine AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: N.C.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 27 Jan 1878 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Johnson, Charles R., RES: L. A. Co.
 Co. Judge
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Stephens, Albert M. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's mother b. Maine; father New Hampshire
 Bride's parents b. N.C. 5-201

NAME: McLean, Wm. AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Keffee, Ellen AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 31 Dec 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Chesim, John RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hartwell, Honora RES:
 MIN: McNamra, H. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-469

NAME: McLellan, Bryce AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Boston, Mass.
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Barclay, Sallie C. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Pa.
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 18 Nov 1876 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Hubbard, Rev. G. M. RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Gray, R. B. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Gray, J. B., Presbyter CHURCH: Prot. Epis.
 REM: 4-354

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McMahan, Frank W. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Prudhommie, Caroline A. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 4 Dec 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Gassio, Ramona RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Prudhommie, Charles RES: Los Angeles
 /Cath. Pastor/
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter, / CHURCH:
 REM: Both single. Parents of groom, American.
 Father of bride from France; mother, Calif. 8-102

NAME: McMenaman, Daniel AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: N. J.
 res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Dominguez, Vibiana AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 16 Nov 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Badillo, Mrs.. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Castillo, Juan RES:
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-259

NAME: McMerney, James C. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Mulvehill, Kate J. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: England
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 3 June 1883 PLACE:
 WIT: Higgins, A. C. RES:
 WIT: Mulvihill, Mary RES: L. A.
 /Cath. Pastor/
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter, / CHURCH:
 REM: Single - Ireland
 8-328

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McMillan, James AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland
 res. New Port, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: McMillan, Marion AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland
 res. Glasgow
 MAR: 30 Oct 1880 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: McFadden, Flora RES:
 WIT: McFadden, Robert RES:
 MIN: Webster, T. J. C., Pastor CHURCH: Pres.
 REM:
 6-461

NAME: McMurray, Byron AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Tilley, Edith A. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Eng.
 res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 25 Dec 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Weir, Andrew RES: Calif.
 WIT: Weir, Mrs. Nettie RES: East Los Angeles
 MIN: Wells, A. J., Rector CHURCH: 1st Cong'l
 REM: Groom's parents, Ill. Bride's, Eng.
 Neither m. before.
 8-134

NAME: McNally, A. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Prince Edward Island
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Cassidy, Sarah L. (Miss) AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Canada
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 27 March 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Mulhahan, Wm. RES:
 WIT: Baby, Mrs. Ella RES: L. A.
 /Cath. Rector/
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., / CHURCH:
 REM: Parents from Ireland
 8-272

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McNamer, John P. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A.
 WIFE: Millard, Alice AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois
 res. L. A.
 MAR: 7 July 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Dickey, Mr. Shannon RES: L. A.
 WIT: Lowray, Mr. J H. RES:
 MIN: Bovard, M. M. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-217

NAME: McNeal, Samuel T. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana
 res. Santa Ana, Calif.
 WIFE: Ross, Christia A. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.
 res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 5 Oct 1882 PLACE:
 WIT: Nissom, M. RES: Santa Ana, Calif.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH: M. E.
 REM:
 8-20

NAME: McPherson, W. G. AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.
 res. Westminister, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Crane, Lydia AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Vermont
 res. Centralia, L.A. Co.
 MAR: 13 Sept. 1880 PLACE: Centralia
 WIT: Potter, Wm. RES:
 WIT: Crane, Chas. M. RES:
 MIN: Field, Rev. F. A., CHURCH:
 Westminister, Calif.
 REM:
 6-454

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: McSain, Charles AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Duncan, Cora AGE:
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 30 Oct 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Duncan, Robert RES:
 WIT: Parker, Wm. RES:
 /the gospel/
 MIN: Burton, H.H., Min. of / CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-460

NAME: McVay, Benjamin AGE: 56
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.
 res. Santa Ana, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Haddock, Eliza AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Texas
 res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 28 Apr 1888 PLACE: Norwalk Dist.
 WIT: Settle, Mrs. J. W. RES:
 WIT: Settle, Miss Mattie RES:
 MIN: Settle, M. G., Min. CHURCH: M. E.
 REM: Former mates of both dead. Both parties' parents
 b. America. 6-346

NAME: Machado, Domingo AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. LaBallona
 WIFE: Talamantes, Marta AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 res. La Ballona
 MAR: 27 Sept. 1880 PLACE: La Ballona
 WIT: Machado, Delores RES:
 WIT: Falamantes, Petra RES:
 MIN: Duran, Rev. M. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-437

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Maxwell, Logan G. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Mo., res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Tedford, Emma J. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Mo., res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 1 Jan 1878 PLACE: Newport
 WIT: Tedford, M. Walter B. RES: New Port
 WIT: Berry, Miss Libby RES: Newport
 MIN: Featherstun, H. Walter, CHURCH:
 Clergy.
 REM: Parents alive.

5-194

NAME: Maxwell, W. J. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Penn., res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Robertson, Gertrude E. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Mich., res. Wilmington
 MAR: 3 May 1876 PLACE: Wilmington
 WIT: Pierce, Franklin RES: Wilmington
 WIT: Forbes, Agnes RES: Wilmington
 MIN: Boag, R., Pres. Pastor, CHURCH:
 Wilmington Church
 REM: -

4-250

NAME: Maxwell, Walter S. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Lanfranco, Amelia C. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 MAR: 13 May 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Moore, Walter S. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Lanfranco, Yda RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., CHURCH:
 Cath. Pastor
 REM: Groom's parents from Philadelphia.
 Bride's from L. A.

5-14

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Mayes, Edwin AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. El Monte
 WIFE: Morrison, Hattie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Texas, res. El Monte
 MAR: 8 June 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Tipton, Laton RES: El Monte
 WIT: Morrison, Bobbie RES: El Monte
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-28

NAME: Mays, William AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Nelson, Mollie AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. L. A.
 MAR: 24 July 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Tutts, Gen. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Tutts, Anna RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ellis, John W., Min. of CHURCH:
 Gospel.
 REM: 8-381

NAME: Meacham, Albert AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky, res. Orange, L.A.
 Co.
 WIFE: Strong, Ella AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. Orange
 MAR: 25 Feb 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Paris, Robt. H. RES: Orange
 WIT: Paris, Isabella RES: Orange
 MIN: Wells, A. J., Pastor CHURCH: 1st Cong.
 REM: Groom's parents b. N.C.
 Father of bride, Ohio; Mother b. Conn. 8-239

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Meacham, Clarence AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Wisc., res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Cobler, Miss Alice AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Ind., res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 24 Feb 1878 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Cobler, Frank RES: S. Ana
 WIT: Anderson, Miss Sarah RES: L. A.
 MIN: McHenry, D. S., Pastor CHURCH: M.E. Ch., S. Ana
 REM: Father's consent given.
 5-246

NAME: Mead, A. J. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Texas, res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Collins, M. N. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Texas, res. Artesia
 MAR: 27 Mar 1878 PLACE: Artesia
 WIT: Collins, John RES: Artesia
 WIT: Collins, Walter RES: Artesia
 MIN: Freeman, Jno A., Min. CHURCH: Bap.
 REM: Consent of parents
 5-263

NAME: Meade, Thos. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Hartnett, Ellen AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. L.A.
 MAR: 16 Aug 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Realihan, Patrick RES: L. A.
 WIT: O'Keefe, Ellen RES:
 MIN: McNamee, Hugh, Asst. CHURCH:
 Pastor
 REM:
 4-295

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Meany, Thos. P. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Baum, Mrs. C. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Ger., res. L. A.
 MAR: 29 July 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bickel, Mrs. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Bickel, Mrs. C. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Nolte, C. A., Min. CHURCH: Ev. Lu. Ch.
 REM:

4-293

NAME: Meek, John H. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Ind., res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Bishop, Susan A. AGE:
 BORN: PLACE: Utah, res. Fountain Valley
 Twp.
 MAR: 12 Apr 1877 PLACE: Fountain Valley Twp.
 WIT: Welch, J. M. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Reeder, Larken RES: L. A.
 MIN: Meacham, Elder Will S., CHURCH:
 Min.
 REM:

4-474

NAME: Mehlarn, Augustus AGE: 54
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Gray, Mrs. Sophia AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 31 July 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Guthrie, D. B. RES:
 WIT: Gray, George RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride married & divorced, James Hines

6-143

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Mehut, P. AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. Santa Monica,
 Calif.
 WIFE: Ochoa, Josefa AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Santa Monica, res. Sta.
 Monica
 MAR: 23 Sep 1885 PLACE: Santa Monica
 WIT: Bermudes, Felicita RES:
 WIT: Manriques, Feleta RES:
 MIN: Twichell, C. C., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

11-1

NAME: Melendres, Ylario AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Reyes, (Alveres) Francisca AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 3 April 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Botzer, Dynisio RES: L. A.
 WIT: Lopez, Maria De. Los Angeles RES: L.A.
 MIN: McNamee, Hugh, Rector CHURCH:
 REM:

8-11

NAME: Mellus, Fred C. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mass., res. L. A.
 WIFE: Ballesterero, Esmaila AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L. A.
 MAR: 12 March 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cline, John RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ballesterero, Presentacion RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter, CHURCH:
 Cath. Pastor
 REM:

7-103

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Melzer, Louis AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Austria, res. El Monte
 WIFE: Raines, Alice AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Texas, res. El Monte
 MAR: 20 June 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Jones, Fanny RES: L. A.
 WIT: Deinham, Ed RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-408

NAME: Mendibles, Angel AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L. A.
 WIFE: Alvarado, Modesta AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. L. A.
 MAR: 22 Apr 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Palomares, Francisco RES: Spadra
 WIT: Alvarado, Elvira RES: L. A.
 MIN: Duran, Rev. M., C.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's par. from Mex.
 Bride's, Cal.

5-324

NAME: Mendibles, Jose AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Jenison, Ella May AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Kan., res. L. A.
 MAR: 30 May 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Steele, T. H. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Varela, Jose Redona Delpira RES: L. A.
 MIN: Carrillo, P. C., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-291

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Mendoza, Juan Jose AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L. A.
 WIFE: Valenzuela, Nanuela AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L.A.
 MAR: 28 Sep 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Mendoza, Damian RES: L. A.
 WIT: Alvarez, Luz RES: L. A.
 MIN: Duran, M. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of both Mex. 5-401

NAME: Mensing, Deidrick AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. Newhall
 WIFE: Egbers, Meta AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. Newhall
 MAR: 31 Jan 1881 PLACE: Newhall
 WIT: Fields, D. W. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Dunton, H. C. RES: Newhall
 MIN: Turner, Joel H., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-50

NAME: Mentry, C. A. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. Soledad Lake
 WIFE: May, Flora AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Penn., res. Soledad
 MAR: 3 Mar 1878 PLACE: Soledad
 WIT: Reilly, Dora RES: Soledad Twp.
 WIT: Brown, Henry RES: Soledad Twp.
 MIN: Powell, J.F., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents b. France
 Bride's parents b. U.S. 5-228

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Merch, Theo. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Avuyanes, Laura AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L. A.
 MAR: 7 Feb 1883 PLACE: L.A. City
 WIT: Roberts, George RES:
 WIT: Garcia, Vally RES: L. A.
 MIN: Pujol, John, C.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of mother given on file in office.
 Both parties Americans. 8-223

NAME: Merchan, T. B. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Penn., res. L. A.
 WIFE: Beeler, A. J. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Compton
 MAR: 27 April 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Haugh, Mrs. A. G. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Beeler, Rosey RES: Compton
 MIN: Haugh, A. M. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-390

NAME: Merriam, A. AGE: 53
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Newton, E. M. AGE: 49
 BORN: PLACE: Mass., res. L. A.
 MAR: 1 Oct 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bovard, E. J. RES:
 WIT: Newton, Chas. RES:
 MIN: Bovard, M. M., Min. CHURCH: M.E.
 REM: 6-190

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Merrifield, A. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Huchel, Nellie AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res.
 MAR: 28 Aug 1883 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Schmidt, Jacob V. RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Melrose, Richard RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Robinson, Frances H., Min. CHURCH: Pres.
 REM:
 8-435

NAME: Merrill, Samuel AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: New Hamp., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Castro, Elvira (Josefa) AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L. A.
 MAR: 8 May 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Salgado, Adelaida RES:
 WIT: Carry, Wm. RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom, a widower; groom's parents, New Hamp.
 Bride's parents, Calif. 6-376

NAME: Merrill, W. H. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Hardin, Mary AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Texas, res. L. A.
 MAR: 6 Mar 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Martin, Urias RES: Gospelswamp
 WIT: Simmons, James RES: Gospelswamp
 MIN: Fugua, Isham, min. CHURCH: Baptist
 REM:
 7-92

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Merz, Henry AGE: 48
 BORN: PLACE: Ger., res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Brohm, Bertha AGE: 18 over
 BORN: PLACE: Ger., res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 22 Aug 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Peschke, T. Wm. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Brohm, Ida RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-380

NAME: Mesmer, Joseph AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Bushard, Rose AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: New York, res. L.A.
 MAR: 22 April 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Trappamer, Louis RES:
 WIT: Mesmer, Cristiana RES:
 MIN: Inara, Right Rev. Bishop CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-73

NAME: Mesplon, Bernard AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Romero, Maria AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 MAR: 9 Dec 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Asanova, Pedro RES: L. A.
 WIT: Roques, Jose RES: L. A.
 MIN: Duvan, Miguel CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents from France
 Bride's from Calif.
 4-375

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Messenger, Eli AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana, res. San Gabriel

WIFE: McCrum, Sallie Ann AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Ind., res. San Gabriel

MAR: 11 June 1876 PLACE: Church of Our Savior,
 San Gabriel

WIT: Philips, Mr. & Mrs. Alonzo RES: San Gabriel

WIT: Larkin, W. T. RES: Orange

MIN: Messenger, H. H., Clerg. CHURCH: Prot. Ep.

REM: Groom's parents b. Pa.

4-300

NAME: Meyberg, Mauritz AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. L.A. and Co.

WIFE: Hellman, Bertha AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A. & Co.

MAR: 1 Nov 1885 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Newman, H. RES:

WIT: Haas, A. RES:

MIN: Schreeber, De Emanuel, CHURCH: Bai Brith of L.A.
 Rabbi of Congregation

REM:

11-62

NAME: Meyberg, Max AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. L. A.

WIFE: Hellman, Emma AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.

MAR: 11 Sep 1881 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Baruch, Jacob RES: L. A.

WIT: Nordlinger, Simon RES:

MIN: Edelman, A. W. CHURCH:

REM:

7-244

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Meyer, Henry Emile AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Ortlieb, Louisa AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. L.A.
 MAR: 9 Oct 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Meyer, Henry E. RES:
 WIT: Kaufman, John RES:
 MIN: Suhr, Rev. Theodore CHURCH:
 620 Olive St., L.A.
 REM: 11-47

NAME: Meyer, Marine AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Cota, Victoria AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 22 Sep 1880 PLACE: Ricon
 WIT: Cota, Jesus RES:
 WIT: Imbert, John RES:
 MIN: Stockman, P.J., C.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents b. France
 Bride's parents b. Calif. 6-443

NAME: Michelson, Ferdinard AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Denmark, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Quandt, Bertha AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. L.A.
 MAR: 21 July 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Schmidt, Fred RES: L. A.
 WIT: Schmidt, Charles RES: L. A.
 MIN: Nolte, C. A. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-163

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME:Michie, Jacob AGE:24
 BORN: PLACE:Indiana, res. Wilmington
 WIFE:Luckeman, Matilda AGE:23
 BORN: PLACE:Illinois, res. Wilmington
 MAR:5 Nov 1885 PLACE:Wilmington
 WIT:Hurle, Eddy RES:
 WIT:Schield, John RES:
 MIN:Suhr, Theodore, Past. CHURCH:
 Er. Association
 REM:
 11-69

NAME:Middleton, J. B. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE:New Jersey, res. L.A.
 WIFE:Eldridge, G.B. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE:Wisc., res. L.A.
 MAR:8 Aug 1877 PLACE:L. A.
 WIT:Price, Wm. RES:L. A. Co.
 WIT:Casender, Lisey RES:L. A. Co.
 MIN:Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-67

NAME:Miles, D. E. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE:N.Y., res. Anaheim
 WIFE:Yocum, L.M. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE:Penn, res. Anaheim
 MAR:28 June 1877 PLACE:Anaheim
 WIT:Miles, Chas. S. RES: Anaheim
 WIT:Miller, Thos. S. RES: San Francisco
 MIN:Young, P. D., Min. CHURCH: Pres.
 REM:Parents of Groom b. Great Britain
 Parents of Bride nat. Pennsylvania
 5-30

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Miller, Benjamin AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Tennessee, res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Franklin, Anna AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Savannah, L.A. Co.
 MAR: 16 Oct 1885 PLACE: Savannah, L.A.
 WIT: Franklin, Benjamin RES:
 WIT: Chapman, Blanche RES:
 MIN: Chapman, Jas. S., Elder CHURCH: M.E. Church South
 REM:
 11-43

NAME: Miller, Charles AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Hoffman, Mary AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. L.A.
 MAR: 2 May 1883 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Kohler, H. RES:
 WIT: Meyer, Paul RES: L. A.
 MIN: Morgan, Rev. Jno. C., CHURCH:
 J.O.P., L.A. City
 REM:
 8-291

NAME: Miller, Henry A. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: O., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Talbot, Lizzie AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: L.A., res. L.A.
 MAR: 6 Aug 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Rennick, James RES: L. A.
 WIT: Holmes, Miss Fannie RES: L. A.
 MIN: O'Melveny, H.K.S., CHURCH:
 County Judge
 REM: Bride a widow
 5-64

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Miller, Jacob AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Ger., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Borrman, Dorris AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ger., res. L.A.
 MAR: 22 Sep 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Pearson, James M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Grelick, P. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom prev. mar. to Elise Grelick, decd.
 Bride " " " Carl Bormann, decd. 5-108

NAME: Miller, J.C. AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: O., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Prescott, Leviana H. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Ill., res. L.A.
 MAR: 24 Apr 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hamilton, E. M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Clark, C. W. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hickey, Geo. S., min. CHURCH:
 REM: 4-486

NAME: Miller, Peter AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Mesa, Matilda AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora, Mex., res. L.A.
 MAR: 19 June 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Robert, John RES: L. A.
 WIT: Robert, Mrs. John RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., Past. CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Parents of Groom from Germany
 Bride's from Mexico 4-247

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Miller, Peter AGE: 28
BORN: PLACE: Hanover, res. L.A.
WIFE: Sneider, Elizabeth AGE: 24
BORN: PLACE: Bavaria, res. L.A.
MAR: 30 Nov 1876 PLACE: L. A.
WIT: Schneither, Les RES: L. A.
WIT: Sneider, Barbara RES: L. A.
/Cath. Rec/
MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., / CHURCH:
REM: Parents from Germany

4-372

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Miller, S. F. AGE: 59
 BORN: PLACE: N.C., res. S. Juan
 WIFE: Inman, Mrs. Amy A. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ill., res. San Juan
 MAR: 23 Dec 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bovard, Mrs. Jennie RES: L. A.
 WIT: Clark, Miss Josie RES: San Diego
 MIN: Bovard, Marion M. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-470

NAME: Millette, J. Hickman AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Ind., res. West Bute-Sutter
 WIFE: Lewis, Dora AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mich., res. Tustin, L.A.Co.
 MAR: 23 June 1880 PLACE: Tustin City
 WIT: Potts, P. RES:
 WIT: Hughes, Prof. J.A. RES:
 MIN: Parker, H. I., Min. CHURCH: Bapt.
 REM: 6-383

NAME: Milliard, Adolphus AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Ill., res. Compton
 WIFE: Ianor, Theodora AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Compton
 MAR: 26 Apr 1876 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Whaley, Dr. T. S. RES: Compton
 WIT: Rogers, Sylvester RES: Compton
 MIN: Bovard, M. M., Min. CHURCH: M. E.
 REM: 4-195

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Mills, E. J. AGE: 47
 BORN: PLACE: New York, res. El Monte
 WIFE: Hem, Mary S. AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri, res. L.A.
 MAR: 26 April 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Wells, G. Wiley RES: L. A.
 WIT: Lee, B. W. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-116

NAME: Mills, John J. AGE: 54
 BORN: PLACE: Md., res. Pomona
 WIFE: Holt, Mary E. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Penn., res. Pomona
 MAR: 16 June 1878 PLACE: Pomona
 WIT: Ruth, Theodore RES: L. A.
 WIT: Whyte, John RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ruth, Rev. P S., A.M. CHURCH: Epis. k
 REM: Both mar. before; partners decd.

5-329

NAME: Mills, J. S. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Canada, res. Pasadena, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Gladney, Leticia AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Canada, res. Canada
 MAR: 19 June 1880 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Williams, Romaye RES:
 WIT: Williams, Mrs. Ella RES:
 MIN: Frambes, O.S. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-402

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Mills, Robert H. AGE: 52
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky, res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Clement, Susan Frances AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia, res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 24 Oct 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Rice, Mary J. RES:
 WIT: Clement, John RES:
 MIN: Rice, D. M., min. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom is a widower; bride is a widow.
 Groom's father b. N. Carolina 6-470
 Bride's father supposed b. Virginia

NAME: Mindrup, Monne AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. Compton
 WIFE: Richter, Louisa AGE: 47
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. L.A.
 MAR: 18 Jan 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Krause, Charles RES: Cal.
 WIT: Kline, John RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 8-216

NAME: Minjaretz, Tiburcio AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico, res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Pacheco, Casilda AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 2 Dec 1881 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Castro, Feresc RES: San Pasqual
 WIT: Garcia, Lucio RES: San Gabriel
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin CHURCH:
 REM: 7-318

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Minter, George W. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri, res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Berry, Sarah C. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Ill., res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 9 Oct 1879 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Hall, O.B. RES:
 WIT: French, Mrs. Charles RES:
 MIN: Parker, H. S., Min. CHURCH: Baptist
 REM: 6-195

NAME: Miquirray, Bernardo AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. San Gab.
 WIFE: Aldrid, Branlia AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. San Jose
 MAR: 4 July 1877 PLACE: San Jose
 WIT: Villela, Maximo RES: San Jose
 WIT: Reyes, Racaela RES: San Jose
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, Cath. CHURCH:
 from San Gabriel
 REM: 5-60

NAME: Miramondez, F. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Bradley, Libbie AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan, res. L.A.
 MAR: 15 Aug 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bradley, Ruben RES: L. A.
 WIT: Bradley, Mrs. Nestor RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-190

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Mirandette, J.S. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Hafin, Eliza AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Switzerland, res. L.A.
 MAR: 20 Feb 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Mirandette, H. P., RES:
 Bruttig, Chas., Hammerman, Albert, Ackerman, Mary,
 WIT: Hammerman, Fanny, & others RES:
 MIN: Baldwin, John M., J.P. CHURCH:
 Twp. of L.A.
 REM: 6-20

NAME: Mitchell, Chas. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. Gospel Swamp
 WIFE: Wilcocks, Miss Mary AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: San Bernardino, res. Garden
 Grove
 MAR: 27 Sep 1877 PLACE: Fountain Valley Twp.
 WIT: Deek, M. John RES: F. Valley
 WIT: Deek, Mrs. Mattie RES: F. Valley
 MIN: Meacham, Elder Will S., CHURCH:
 Min.
 REM: Consent by Mother and Stepfather of bride 5-97

NAME: Mitchell, Henry Milnor AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Va., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Glassell, Susan Ellinor AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 MAR: 1 Oct 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Smith, Henry M. RES:
 WIT: Glassell, Minnie RES:
 MIN: Marron, M., Cath. P. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-208

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Mitrovich, John A. AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Dalmatia, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Jones, Lizzie AGE: 18 over
 BORN: PLACE: Eng., res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 21 July 1878 PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Stovell, Thos. RES:
 WIT: Stovell, Augusta RES:
 MIN: Williams, E CHURCH:
 REM:

5-344

NAME: Moffett, James R. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Ark., res. Lone Pine, Co. Inyo
 WIFE: Kain, Laura A. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 18 Oct 1882 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: de la Ossa, Fabricina RES: San Gabriel
 WIT: Davila, Feodora RES: San Gabriel
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, Cath.V.P. CHURCH:
 from San Gabriel
 REM:

8-73

NAME: Moffett, Thos. J. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Ark., res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Cottle, Anna G. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mo., res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 29 Jan 1879 PLACE: Bride's home
 WIT: Cottle, Mr., bride's fa. RES:
 WIT: Cottle, Mrs., " Mo. RES:
 MIN: Gray, J. B. CHURCH: Pres.
 REM:

5-490

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Mohan, G.P.R. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Downey, Mary AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. L.A.
 MAR: 15 Oct 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Consoy, Edward RES:
 WIT: Sherman, Mary RES:
 MIN: Marron, M., Cath.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-206

NAME: Moiso, James AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Italy, res.
 WIFE: McLain, Mary AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L. A.
 MAR: 31 Mar 1877 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: McLain, T. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Green, W. M. RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-471

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Mollett, Frank AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Hernandez, Ysabel AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 MAR: 7 June 1876 PLACE: L.A.
 WIT: Benoon, Frank RES: L. A.
 WIT: Perez, Maria Ant RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., CHURCH: Cath.
 Pastor
 REM: Groom's parents from France
 Bride's " " Calif. 4-244

NAME: Molloy, Pinckney Charles AGE: 48
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky, res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: Stansbury, Mrs. Mary Ann AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Ky, res.
 MAR: 25 Jan 1877 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Leck, Lorenzo RES: L. A.
 WIT: Leck, Carrie RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom - widower
 Bride - widow 4-434

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Molony, Richard AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Fennessy, C thrine AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ire., res. L.A.
 MAR: 12 Jan 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Norton, A. G. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Fennessy, Ellen RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom a widower; parents from Ireland
 Bride's parents from Ireland 5-210

NAME: Monmyer, Celestine AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Martin, Rosalie AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L.A.
 MAR: 13 Aug 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Martin, Leon RES: L. A.
 WIT: Davmt, Marie RES: L. A.
 MIN: Condon, Rev. L., Cath.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 8-443

NAME: Monreal, Juan AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora, res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Gonzales, Josepha AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora, res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 27 Feb 1881 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Garcia, Lucio RES: San Gabriel
 WIT: Castro, Teresa RES: San Gabriel
 MIN: Hereford, E.S., J.P., CHURCH:
 San Gabriel
 REM: 7-65

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Monroe, Henry R. AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: R.I., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Ballou, Evelener C. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Ala., res. L.A.
 MAR: 25 Dec 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Owens, Peter RES: L. A.
 WIT: Chick, Laura RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-484

NAME: Montague, Calaban AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia; res. Tucson,
 Pima Co., Arizona
 WIFE: Davis, Julia AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. El Monte, L.A. Co
 MAR: 13 Nov 1879 PLACE: L.A.
 WIT: Temple, F.P F. RES:
 WIT: de Temple, A.M.W. RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-233

NAME: Montalban, Marcos AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico, res. San Gabriel,
 L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Alviso, Trinidad AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico, res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 28 Oct 1880 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Forugo, Celedonio RES: Chapman Ranch, L.A.
 Co.
 WIT: Sanchez, Crux RES: Chapman Ranch
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, Cath.P.P. CHURCH:
 from San Gabriel
 REM:

7-10

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Montano, A.A. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Frelles, Ellen AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 MAR: 9 Nov 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Domingo, A. E. RES:
 WIT: Caronel, Francisca RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-481

NAME: Montano, Pedro AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Castro, Carmelita AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.
 MAR: 16 June 1877 PLACE: L.A.
 WIT: de La Croix, Jesus RES: L.A.
 WIT: La Croix, Jesus RES: L. A.
 MIN: Duran, Rev. A.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of both from Sonora, Mex.
 Consent of Father.
 5-12

NAME: Montano, Polonio AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. Spadra, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Lobo, Adelaida AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Spadra
 MAR: 8 Mar 1883 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Masus, Juan RES:
 WIT: Alve ___, Presen ___ RES: Spadra, L.A. Co.
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, Cath. P.P., CHURCH:
 San Gabriel
 REM:
 8-276

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Monterola, Rafael AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Marizo, Josefina AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. L.A.
 MAR: 7 Oct 1876 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Beltran, Ventura RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Rougnen, Luis RES:
 Varela, Josefa L. A. Co.
 MIN: Carrillo, P.C., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom b. Santo Tomas, Lower Calif., Mex.
 4-321

NAME: Montes, Crecencio AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Duarte, Maria AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. Wilmington
 MAR: 27 Feb 1878 PLACE: Wilmington
 WIT: Arce, Vidal RES: Wilmington
 WIT: Arce, Soledad RES: Wilmington
 MIN: Savage, W. H., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-227

NAME: Montgomery, Victor AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn, res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Tarver, Miss Charlin Louise AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Tex., res. Anaheim
 MAR: 29 Jan 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Chapin, Thos. L. RES: Wilmington
 WIT: Grimshaw, Thos. S. RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH:
 REM: Mother's consent.
 Parents nat. Americans.
 5-492

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Montgomery, W. J. AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland, res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Montgomery, Ann AGE: 48
 BORN: PLACE: Eng., res. L.A.
 MAR: 13 Oct 1877 PLACE: Artesia
 WIT: Dolan, John RES: Artesia
 WIT: Dolan, Ann RES: Artesia
 MIN: Gillet, C., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-158

NAME: Montijo, Florencio AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Romero, Maria Automia AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 MAR: 27 Feb 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Evile, Frank RES:
 WIT: Turner, Ida RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Ling, R.A., J.O.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-219

NAME: Montijo, Manuel AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Vernon, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Romero, Andrea AGE:
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora, res. Vernon
 MAR: 19 June 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Montijo, Amado RES:
 WIT: Sandousal, Salome RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents b. Calif.
 Bride's " b. Mex.
 6-405

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Moore, J. R. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Newhall, L.A.
 WIFE: Gonzales, Gertrude AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Newhall, L.A. Co.
 MAR: 12 Nov 1882 PLACE:
 WIT: Hanson, Louis RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Hanson, Miss RES: New Hall
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., Rector CHURCH: Our Lady of Angels
 REM: Both parties single. Parents of G. Gonzales from
 Calif. Father of Moore from Ireland & Calif. 8-62

NAME: Moore, J. T. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Eng., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Austin, Mara AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Ind., res. L. A.
 MAR: 31 May 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lintott, James RES: L. A.
 WIT: Lintott, Maggie RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ling, R. A., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-353

NAME: Moore, Robert AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: O., res. Downey
 WIFE: See, Ella AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 10 Sep 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lowen, Jacob RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Lowen, Melvina RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Baldwin, John M. CHURCH:
 REM: One living parent filed consent.
 5-374

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Moore, Charles AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: England, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Dweyer, Sarah AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. L.A.
 MAR: 21 Dec 1880 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Moore, H.S. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Schumacher, Henry RES: L. A.
 MIN: Birdsall, Elias CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of mother given

7-24

NAME: Moore, F. B. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Smith, Sarah A. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Eng., res. L.A.
 MAR: 23 July 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Smith, W. J. A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Smith, Mrs. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hay, John C., Christian/ /min./ CHURCH:
 REM:

5-43

NAME: Moore, Horace E. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L. A.
 WIFE: Painter, Paynter AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Georgia, res. Missouri
 MAR: 5 July 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hopkins, Mark RES: Calif.
 WIT: Hopkins, Stella RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ellis, John W., Min. of /the Gospel/ CHURCH:
 REM:

8-360

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Moore, Walter S. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Penna., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Lanfranco, Armenaida AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. Los A.
 MAR: 7 Nov 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Maxwell, Mr. RES: L. A.
 /Emila/
 WIT: Lanfranco de Maxwell, Mrs. / RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's par.-Penn.; Bride's - Calif.
 5-136

NAME: Moore, Wm. J. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Kirwin, Honora AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. L. A.
 MAR: 26 Apr 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Neagle, Mr. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Fitzpatrick, Annie RES: L. A.
 /Cath. Pastor/
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter, / CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of both parties from Ireland.
 4-208

NAME: Moores, J. B. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Ark., res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Smith, Sarah Edith AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. Anaheim
 MAR: 6 Dec 1877 PLACE: Anaheim Twp.
 WIT: Ardis, John D. RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Moores, Charles RES: West Minster
 MIN: Kavanaugh, W. B., min. CHURCH: M.E.C.S.
 REM:
 5-165

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Moote, James M. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Canada, res. Orange
 WIFE: Ross, Eliz. M. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Canada, res. Orange
 MAR: 4 Sep 1878 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Laymen, Mr. James RES: S. Ana
 WIT: Laymen, Mrs: Mary Jane RES: S. Ana
 MIN: Straw, P. W., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-384

NAME: Mora, Miguel AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Valencia, Ysabel AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. L.A.
 MAR: 5 Nov 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Deralta, Maria RES: L. A.
 WIT: Gallego, Concepcion RES: L. A.
 /Priest/
 MIN: Carrasco, Pedro, Asst./ CHURCH:
 REM: Groom, widower; parents from Mex.
 Bride's parents from Calif.

5-134

NAME: Morales, Francisco AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Rodriques, Francisca AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Anaheim
 MAR: 28 Nov 1881 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Bustamenta, Salvador RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Morales, Jose RES:
 MIN: Bailey, Alexander CHURCH:
 REM:

7-270

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Morales, Jesus AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L. A.
 WIFE: Moreno, Maria AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L. A.
 MAR: 27 July 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Gradias, Eleuterio RES:
 WIT: Rojas, Iuinne RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter CHURCH:
 REM: Parents from Mex.
 5-365

NAME: Morales, Jesus AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Castro, Jesusita AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L. A.
 MAR: 9 Oct 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Grijalba, Jesus RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ruiz, Jovita RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents both from Sonora, Mex.
 4-338

NAME: Morehouse, E. F. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Mich., res. L. A.
 WIFE: Van Schoke, (Miss) Jeannette B. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Penn., res. San Bernardino
 MAR: 12 May 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ellis, Miss Ada R. RES:
 WIT: Marford, Miss Kate RES: L. A.
 /the Gospel/
 MIN: Ellis, John W., Min. of/ CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-394

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Moreno, Jesus AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Ruiz, Ramona AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 MAR: 9 May 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ortega, Carlos RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ortega, Alvis RES:
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-379

NAME: Moreno, Jesus AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Visitacion, Feliz AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 MAR: 15 June 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Childs, J. J. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Bedoz, A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-140

NAME: Moreno, Narcisso AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Manso, Porphydia AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 23 Dec 1878 PLACE: S. Ana
 WIT: Dominquez, Pablo RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Dominquez, Nympha RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of par.
 5-481

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Moreno, Reyes AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico, res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Lopez, Marcilina AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 15 May 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Sonoqui, Lucas RES:
 WIT: Pantaja, Rosaria RES:
 MIN: Herford, E. S., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-350

NAME: Morgan, Henry J. AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Dukes, Frances AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L.A.
 MAR: 4 Sep 1877 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Rusk, Mrs. E. A. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Rusk, Fannie M. RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Rusk, B. W. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents b. New York
 Bride's " b. Mexico

5-106

NAME: Morgan, Octarius AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: England, res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Offenbacher, Mrs. M. S. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 15 Oct 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Rauson, E. C. California RES: L. A.
 WIT: Bresee, M. E. RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Bresee, P. F., Min. of/ CHURCH:
 REM: His parents born England; hers in Va.
 His first marriage; her 2nd. Husband dead. 10-24

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Moriarty, Michael AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Shea, Bridget AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. Anaheim
 MAR: 18 Aug 1878 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Chapelle, Fr. RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Moran, Mary RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-376

NAME: Morrillo, Jose Justo AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Romero, Felicitana AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Anaheim
 MAR: 27 May 1876 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Yorba, D. Marcos RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Yorba, Ramona RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-223

NAME: Morris, A. G. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Maine, res. San Diego
 WIFE: Pratt, Cora E. AGE:
 BORN: PLACE: Minn.,
 MAR: 19 Sep 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Dunsmoor, C. H. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Gilman, M. L. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Campbell, J. M., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Both parties American parentage.

8-459

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Morris, Herman AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: Prussia, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Davidson, Pauline AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Prussia, res. L.A.
 MAR: 6 June 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Edelman, Benj. RES: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-402

NAME: Morris, Howard S. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Clancey, Kittie AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 7 June 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Weinshank, F. A. RES:
 WIT: Wright, Thomas RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-102

NAME: Morris, Thomas AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Westminister, L.A.
 WIFE: Davis, Mary L. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Westminister
 MAR: 24 Nov 1885 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Morris, O. Wm. RES:
 WIT: Bates, Wm. L. RES:
 MIN: Fox, A. V., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 11-96

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Morrison, Geo. W. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Vermont, res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Horton, Mary A. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ill., res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 7 Mar 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Crane, Thos. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Squires, F, J. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-234

NAME: Morrison, John AGE: 48
 BORN: PLACE: Eng., res. L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Merritt, Mrs. Mary B.. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Ind., res. L. A. Co.
 MAR: 29 Oct 1878 PLACE: Wilmington
 WIT: Boag, Robt. RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Seyler, Mrs. Pauline RES: Wilmington
 MIN: Grove, Millard F., Min. CHURCH: M.E.C.S.
 REM: Bride 1st mar to Geo. W. Merritt (decd)

5-430

NAME: Morrison, Louis E. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Texas, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Hays, Mary AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: res. L.A.
 MAR: 5 Sep 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hays, Margaret RES: L. A.
 WIT: White, Lizzy RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., /Cath. P./ CHURCH:
 REM: Groom parents, Texas; bride parents, Ireland

8-455

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Morrow, J. P. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri, res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Howell, Julia AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri, res. Anaheim
 MAR: 26 June 1877 PLACE: Artesia
 WIT: Sparks, Oliver RES: Artesia
 WIT: Sitton, B. M. RES: Artesia
 MIN: Freeman, John A., Min. CHURCH: Baptist
 REM:

5-6

NAME: Morse, Charles H. AGE: 53
 BORN: PLACE: New Brunswick, res. L. A. Co
 WIFE: McConkey, Harriet Brewster AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: U.S., res. San Diego
 MAR: 29 Aug 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Ford, Sarah RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Ford, James T., Pastor CHURCH: Cong. Ch., San/
 REM: Groom's father b. Maine; mother, New Brunswick
 Bride's parents b. N.Y. 6-159

NAME: Morse, Edgar H. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Mass., res. San Bernardino
 WIFE: Barnard, Mary E. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Maine, res. Lowell, Mass.,
 Co. of Middlesex
 MAR: 2 June 1876 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Packard, Lizzie A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Packard, Carl G. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Packard, D. T., pastor CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents: father b. N.H.; mother, N.Y.
 Bride's " : both b. Maine 4-225

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Morse, Hiram AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. San Bernardino
 WIFE: Acres, Laura AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. San Bernardino
 MAR: 29 Mar 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lockwood, George N. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Lincoln, Fred J. RES:
 MIN: Fisher, James A., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-90

NAME: Morton, Edward D. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Tibbs, Annie AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. L.A.
 MAR: 30 Sep 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ballard, William RES:
 WIT: Tibbs, Mary E. RES:
 MIN: Harnett, P., Catholic/ /Priest/ CHURCH:
 REM:
 11-8

NAME: Morton, Julius AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Myers, Emma AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: England, res. L.A.
 MAR: 11 Dec 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Morris, Mr. M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Freedman, S. S. RES:
 MIN: Edelmann, A. W. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-300

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Mulock, Will C. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Stone, Mamie H. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin, res. San Gabriel,
 L.A.
 MAR: 3 Sep 1885 PLACE: Pasadena, Calif.
 WIT: Britton, Nellie R. RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Britton, James B., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

11-4

NAME: Mulvihill, Dennis AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Handron, Margaret AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ire., res. L.A.
 MAR: 23 July 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Handron, Patrick RES: L. A.
 WIT: Mulvihill, Catherine RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: All parents - Ireland

5-368

NAME: Mundell, Theodore AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: West Virginia, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Madson, Annie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Kansas, res. L.A.
 MAR: 26 April 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Chase, Mrs. C. A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Graham, Mrs. Margaret A. RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-372

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Munger, John C. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana, res. Downey
 WIFE: Perry, Mary L. AGE: 18 over
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Sacramento
 MAR: 6 Feb 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hargrave, R. C. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Carilla, Ninfa RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-325

NAME: Mungilla, Pedro AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. Rancho Ranchita,
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Aguirre, Felicita AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. Rancho Ranchita,
 L. A. Co.
 MAR: 15 Dec 1876 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Lazo, Pancho RES: San Gabriel
 WIT: Verdugo, Magdalena RES: Pico's Ranch, L.A./
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, Cath.P.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-385

NAME: Munos, Francisco AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Machado, Bersahe AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 22 July 1883 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: White, John P. RES: San Gabriel
 WIT: Iamrano, Ramona RES: San Gabriel
 MIN: Stone, O. H. CHURCH: San Gabriel
 REM: Parents of both b. Calif.

8-397

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Munos, Trinidad AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Hernandez, Gregoria AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. L.A.
 MAR: 5 Nov 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Benanel, Jose Maria RES: L. A.
 WIT: Renteria, Luisa RES: L. A.
 MIN: Carrasco, Pedro CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of both from Calif.
 5-132

NAME: Murphy, Thomas Scott AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Bailey, Katie E. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. L.A.
 MAR: 26 Dec 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Welsh, Mary RES: L. A.
 WIT: Welsh, John RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter CHURCH:
 REM: Groom parents, Virginia
 Bride parents, Ireland
 7-307

NAME: Murray, N. H. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Mo., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Caystile, Marian L. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. L.A.
 MAR: 12 Dec 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Caystile, Thos. J. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Gibson, Frank RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-455

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Murray, Thomas AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. L. A.
 WIFE: Hanley, Rose AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. L.A.
 MAR: 22 Nov 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: McCan, Thom RES: L. A.
 WIT: Meevill, Ann RES:
 MIN: McNama, H. CHURCH:
 REM: 2-468

NAME: Myers, J. W. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Va., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Akin, Melissa AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. L.A.
 MAR: 21 Dec 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Littleboy, Mr. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Littleboy, Mrs. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bovard, Marion M., pastor CHURCH: M.E. Ch.
 REM: 5-464

NAME: Nadeau, George A. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Canada, res. Florence
 WIFE: Tyler, Nellie AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Florence
 MAR: 5 Sep 1881 PLACE: Florence
 WIT: Nadeau, Joseph RES: Florence
 WIT: Nadeau, Martha RES: Florence
 MIN: Hutchins, C. J. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-231

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Nadeau, Remi AGE: 58
 BORN: PLACE: Canada, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Jones, L. M. AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Penn., res. L.A.
 MAR: 11 Oct 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Sanquinete, G. B. RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Powell, J. F., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-205

NAME: Nance, G. W. W. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn., res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: McKellar, Mary F. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Miss., res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 24 Dec 1878 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Newcomb, Robt. RES: L. Nietos
 WIT: McKellar, Sylvester RES: L. Nietos
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-476

NAME: Nangin, Constant AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L. A.
 WIFE: DuPy, Francisca Soledad Nathalia Gibelin AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.
 MAR: 28 Apr 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Du Py, Mr. Octavo RES: L. A.
 WIT: Sansavain, Mrs. Louisa RES: Cucamonga,
 /Rector/ San Bernardino Co.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter, / CHURCH:
 REM: Written consent parents on file.
 Parents of both are from France. 4-487

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Navaris, Miguel AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Hinborne, Juana AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L.A.
 MAR: 14 Oct 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ozerat, Gaston RES:
 WIT: Balads, Mana RES:
 MIN: Duran, M., Cath. P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-209

NAME: Nebelung, Max AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Frick, Josephine AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri, res. Anaheim
 MAR: 13 Dec 1882 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Larenz, A. RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Boege, H. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Emery, John H., in chg. CHURCH: S. Michaels Ch.
 of S. Michaels Church
 REM: Parents of groom b. Germany; also bride's parents
 born Germany. 8-194

NAME: Neblina, Matias AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora, res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Martinez, Louisa AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 30 Nov 1878 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Yerdo, Juan RES: Rancho Pico
 WIT: Verdugo, Maria Refugia RES: Pico's Ranch
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-453

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Neighbours, James AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Texas, res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Hutchison, Fanny A. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Texas, res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 4 May 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cooper, W. H. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Neighbours, A. W. RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: Fisher, James A., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-112

NAME: Neighbours, Samuel H. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Texas, res. Downey
 WIFE: Mayes, Fannie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Downey
 MAR: 24 July 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Emmert, J. M. RES: Downey
 WIT: Worth, C. E. RES: L. A.
 /the Gospel/
 MIN: Coulter, B. F., Min. of/ CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-386

NAME: Nelson, D. J. AGE: 56
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Chacon, Cecelia AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 MAR: 6 May 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lamanige, M. RES:
 WIT: -- alcom, R.M. RES:
 MIN: Curtis, Thomas, min. CHURCH: M.E.
 REM: Groom widower; bride widow
 8-297

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Nelson, Joseph A. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Louisiana, res. Pasadena
 WIFE: Lapointe, Melvina Adelia AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Canada, res. Vermilia
 MAR: 4 Aug 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lapointe, Mrs. RES:
 WIT: Nelson, Mrs. RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of bride's mother
 7-189

NAME: Neville, John AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Central America, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Harrold, Mary AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: No. Carolina, res. L.A.
 MAR: 7 Nov 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Waiters, Johnny RES:
 WIT: Warner, Wm. RES:
 MIN: Warner, William A., Pastor CHURCH: Lion Mission
 REM:
 11-64

NAME: Newhan, Edward AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Fish, Amanda AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Alaska, res. Anaheim
 MAR: 23 Sep 1880 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Slocum, Wm. N. RES:
 WIT: Crawford, J. E. RES:
 MIN: Hinds, J. D., Sp. Court/ CHURCH: /Judge/
 REM:
 6-433

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Newkirk, Elias AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Ind., res. Los Angeles

WIFE: Martinez, Maria AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.

MAR: 21 Sep 1876 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Lupez, Jose RES: L. A.

WIT: Martinez, Jesus RES: L. A.
 /Cath. Rector/

MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., / CHURCH:

REM: Bride's parents from Calif.

4-311

NAME: Newton, Mr. Wm. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Ark., res. Los Nietos

WIFE: Goodwin, Miss Ada Belle AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. Los Nietos

MAR: 22 Oct 1878 PLACE: Los Nietos

WIT: Settle, M. G. RES: Los Nietos

WIT: Newhill, Samuel RES: Artesia

MIN: Moores, Wm CHURCH: M.E. Ch. S.

REM:

5-421

NAME: Nicheols, Frank W. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Switzerland, res. Los Angeles

WIFE: McFadden, Margaret AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. Los Angeles

MAR: 25 Dec 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles

WIT: White, Nathan RES:

WIT: Wells, Wyannie RES: Los Angeles

MIN: Wells, A. J., Pastor CHURCH: 1st Cong. Ch.

REM: Parents of groom b. Switzerland. Father of bride b.
 St. Louis; mother b. Scotland. Bride divorced from

8-135

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Nickerson, C. H. AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: Maine, res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Wilmoth, Mrs. Ada AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Kansas, res. Anaheim
 MAR: 27 Sep 1884 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Frise, Chas. A. RES: San Francisco, Cal.
 WIT: Curry, Wm. RES: L. A.
 /the Gospel/
 MIN: Coulter, B. F., Min. of/ CHURCH:
 REM: Nickerson never married before. Mrs. Wilmoth lost
 husband by death, so stated by Mr. N. 10-4

NAME: Nickerson, G. L. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mo., res. Compton
 WIFE: Crist, Esther AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa, res. San Antonio,
 L. A. Co.
 MAR: 17 Apr 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Crist, H. E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Dixon, Mrs. Regina M. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Zahn, J. C., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-265

NAME: Nicolas, John AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Romband, Zemima AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L.A.
 MAR: 9 May 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Nicolas, Marion RES: L. A.
 WIT: Jordan, Victoria RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-118

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Niehaus, Edward F. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Germany, res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Werder, Mathilde over AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 9 Jan 1879 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Backs, Ferdinand RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Kenapke, Henry RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Bailey, Alex, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents nat. Germany
 5-488

NAME: Noel, Oscar AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Courtoux, Julie Prudente AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L.A.
 MAR: 23 Oct 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Clary, H. RES:
 WIT: Castera, Ch. RES:
 MIN: Austin, H. C., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 11-51

NAME: Noezangaray, Juan AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico, res. San Juan
 WIFE: Mauriques, Virginia AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. San Juan
 MAR: 18 Aug 1881 PLACE: San Juan
 WIT: Lobas, Felipe RES: San Juan
 WIT: Ruiz, Balvanela RES: San Juan
 MIN: Daneri, John B. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-200

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Noland, William AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Texas, res. Azusa, L.A.Co.
 WIFE: Harrow, Laura Ann Jane AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Azusa
 MAR: 16 July 1890 PLACE: Azusa
 WIT: Noland, Wm. RES:
 WIT: Harrow, Laura RES:
 MIN: Smith, L. Adams, Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-126

NAME: Northcroft, Charles AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri, res. L.A.
 WIFE: White, Nannie C. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Pomona
 MAR: 27 Nov 1881 PLACE: Pomona
 WIT: Nordcroft, Wm. H. RES: L. A.
 WIT: White, Caleb E. RES:
 MIN: Cool, P. Y. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-249

NAME: Norton, F. C. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Mass., res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Smith, Jennie AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Miss., res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 22 June 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ellis, Mrs. E. A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ellis, Miss Ada R. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ellis, J. W. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-426

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Norton, G. A. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Maine, res. San Luis Obispo

WIFE: Victor, Marian J. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. San Francisco

MAR: 20 Mar 1878 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Underwood, M. S. RES: L. A.

WIT: Gliddon, E. C. RES: L. A.

MIN: Campbell, A. M., Min. CHURCH:

REM:

5-238

NAME: Nosa, Bernsvale AGE: ____
 BORN: PLACE: N ____ , res. Santa Ana

WIFE: Adolphiles, Floritas AGE: ____
 BORN: PLACE: of Santa Ana

MAR: 29 May 1882 PLACE: Santa Ana, Calif.

WIT: Humphreys, Frank RES: Santa Ana

WIT: Ranous, J. S. RES: Santa Ana

MIN: Humphreys, C. W., JOP CHURCH:

REM:

8-38

NAME: Nowell, Wm. Wallace AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Maine, res. Anaheim

WIFE: Wilson, Catherine AGE: ____
 BORN: PLACE:

MAR: 9 Dec 1877 PLACE: Anaheim

WIT: Barham, R. M. RES: Anaheim

WIT: Metz, Margaret S. RES: Anaheim

MIN: Bailey, Alex, JOP CHURCH:

REM:

5-187

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Noyes, H. J. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Fennessy, Lettitia AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: India, res. L.A.
 MAR: 20 Sep 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Papineew, Ottley RES: L. A.
 WIT: Chavalier, Mary RES:
 MIN: Verdaguér, Peter CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-224

NAME: Nozzi, Pascuale AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Italy, res. L.A.
 WIFE: McGenn, Ellen AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Ire., res. L.A.
 MAR: 17 Sep 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Sonfria, Alphred RES: L. A.
 WIT: Smith, Mary RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguér, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom widower of Maria Sper.
 5-405

NAME: Nunes, Feliciano AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. Verdugo Ranch
 WIFE: Pico, Josefa AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Verdugo Ranch
 MAR: 28 July 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Verdugo, Fedora RES:
 WIT: Carboyal, Antonio RES:
 MIN: Verdaguér, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-406

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Nunez, Guzenan AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Moreno, Refugia AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. L.A.
 MAR: 22 Sep 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Carrasco, Manuel RES: L. A.
 WIT: Zavedra, Emitra RES: L. A.
 MIN: Carrasco, Rev. P., Asst./CHURCH: /Priest/
 REM: Parents of both from Sonora, Mex.
 5-104

NAME: Oakes, Geo. P. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Mass., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Moore, Julia L. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Mo., res. L.A.
 MAR: 2 June 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Smith, W. J. A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Smith, Mrs. W. J. A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hay, John C., Ch. Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-293

NAME: Ochoa, Agustin AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Ochoa, Maria AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 26 Jan 1878 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Ortega, Cristoval RES: Rincon
 WIT: Romero, Juana RES: Rincon
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, P.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of parents on file.
 5-208

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ochoa, Inocencio AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Morales, Angel AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 23 Apr 1881 PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Hallaway, J. B. RES: Downey
 WIT: Wolfe, James RES: Downey
 MIN: Buster, J. W., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-111

NAME: Oderlin, J. A. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Penn., res. Santa Ana,
 L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Crain, Leuelba AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Los Angeles, res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 25 Dec 1882 PLACE:
 WIT: Fickas, B. F. RES: Calif.
 WIT: Crassin, L. N. RES: Los Angeles, Calif.
 MIN: Humphreys, C. W., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-126

NAME: Odon, Bernabe AGE: 46
 BORN: PLACE: Cal, res. San Fernando
 WIFE: Yorba, Dolores AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 30 Dec 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ramirez, Jesus RES: L. A.
 WIT: Reyna, Luisa RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom a widower. Parents both - Calif.
 5-473

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Oeffinger, Matthias AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Arnold, Sabina AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res.
 MAR: 23 Dec 1876 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Hermann(?), Richard RES: Anaheim Twp.
 WIT: Wilkins, Clows RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Bailey, Alexander, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: All parents b. Germany.

4-387

NAME: Oge, Wm. Lucas AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. Orange
 WIFE: Chase, Rebecca S. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 23 June 1878 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Kellogg, Mrs. E. B. RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Kellogg, Mrs. Geo. H. RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Trew, A. G. L. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom widower. All parents b. U.S.

5-341

NAME: Ogilvie, Albert G. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Smith, Mary AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 25 Apr 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ogilvie, J. G. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ogilvie, Mrs. J. G. RES:
 MIN: Bovard, M. M. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-400

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ogilvie, James G. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Alward, Hattie L. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin; res. L.A.
 MAR: 17 Jan 1882 PLACE: Koster Ranch
 WIT: Norman, J. J. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Ogilvie, Alma RES: L. A.
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of groom - Ohio; parents of bride - U.S.
 7-299

NAME: Ojeda, Jesus AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Poyareno, Gertrude AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 14 Nov 1880 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Smith, Frederick RES: Westminster
 WIT: Smith, Mary Magart de RES: "
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-14

NAME: Olea, Dromingo AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. Santa Anita
 WIFE: Campos, Teresa AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. Santa Anita
 MAR: 2 Dec 1876 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Olea, Placido RES: Santa Anita
 WIT: Salazar, Andrea RES: Santa Anita
 /San Gabriel/
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, Cath. P. of CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-383

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Olibares, Alalfo AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif; res. La Ballona
 WIFE: German, Dolores AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. La Ballona
 MAR: 6 Oct 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Chavez, Jose RES:
 WIT: German, Cipriana RES:
 MIN: Duran, M. Cath. P. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-207

NAME: Olivara, Jose de Garcia AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Juan
 WIFE: Gutierrez, Maria Antonia AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Juan
 MAR: 19 Aug 1881 PLACE: San Juan Cap.
 WIT: Rios, Vemarrcio RES: San Juan
 WIT: Velardez, Merced RES: San Juan
 MIN: Mutt, Joseph CHURCH:
 REM: 7-207

NAME: Olivares, Josede Jesus AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. LaBallona
 WIFE: Rayales, Ana Maria AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Old Mission,
 L.A. Co.
 MAR: 4 Sep 1876 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Alvitre, Ramon RES: Old Mission
 WIT: Rayales, Francisca RES: Old Mission
 /San Gabriel/
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, Cath. Past. CHURCH:
 REM: 4-301

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Olivares, Ysidro AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. San Juan Capistrano
 WIFE: Belarde, Merced AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. San Juan Capistrano
 MAR: 17 Dec 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Valenzuela, Felipe RES: Florence
 WIT: Olivares, Prudencia RES: L. A.
 /Cath. Past./
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., / CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of both from Calif.

5-178

NAME: Olivas, B. N. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Hillmyer, Matilda AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 22 Mar 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Duran, Michail RES:
 WIT: Lopez, Guadalupe RES:
 MIN: Mahoney, M. W. CHURCH: Cathedral
 REM:

6-338

NAME: Olivas, Jose AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Verdugo
 WIFE: Cardenes, Dolores AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Verdugo
 MAR: 17 Feb 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Iuvera, Santiago RES: Verdugo Ranch
 WIT: Ferguera, Maria RES: " "
 /Rector/
 MIN: Verdaguer, F., Cath. / CHURCH:
 REM: Parents of both from Calif.

7-70

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Olivera, Jesus AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Ramona, Ceota AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: L. A., res. Ballona, L.A.Co.
 MAR: 23 July PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Machado, Manida RES:
 WIT: Fignerea, Franco RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev., Cath./ CHURCH:
 REM:

6-136

NAME: Olivera, Manuel AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. LaBallona
 WIFE: German, Cipriana AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. LaBallona
 MAR: 25 May 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Machado, Jose de la Luz RES: L. A.
 WIT: Martinez, Senaida RES: L. A.
 MIN: Duran, Miguel, C.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents from Calif.

5-310

NAME: Oliveras, Francisco AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. San Juan
 WIFE: Ramirez, Maria AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. San Juan
 MAR: 5 Dec 1880 PLACE: San Juan
 WIT: Riverin, Carmen RES: San Juan
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Mutt, Joseph, pastor CHURCH:
 REM:

7-4

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Olmar, Auguste AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. La Puente
 WIFE: Sancher, Elfronsin AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L.A.
 MAR: 7 Jan 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Laramie, Charles RES:
 WIT: Meinzer, W. P. RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-278

NAME: Olsen, Andrew AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Denmark, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Brainard, Annie AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Vermont, res. L.A.
 MAR: 15 March 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Chase, Miss Clara A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Chase, E.S. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-348

NAME: Omar, Edward AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Garageau, Maria A. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L.A.
 MAR: 23 June 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Calestion, S. RES:
 WIT: Tlupr, Earenst RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Ling, R. A., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride, a widow
 8-350

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: O'Melveny, E. H. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Ill., res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: Bishop, Emma V. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. S. Monica
 MAR: 6 June 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: O'Melveny, H. K. S. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Bishop, S. G. RES: Santa Monica
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-300

NAME: O'Reilly, Thomas Francis AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Canada, res. Pasadena
 WIFE: Childs, Elizabeth H. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Ill., res. Pasadena
 MAR: 1 June 1883 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Bango, Mrs. Emma RES:
 WIT: Bell, Chas. F. RES:
 MIN: Thompson, Williel, Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-321

NAME: Orr, Lee P. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: No. Carolina, res. Pasadena
 WIFE: Ball, Mattie E. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa, res. Pasadena
 MAR: 27 Sep, 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Blade, Harry RES:
 WIT: Roberts, Carrie RES:
 /Gospel/
 MIN: Robinson, T. E., Min. of CHURCH:
 REM:
 11-82

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Orr, Mathew AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Willets, Mary Eliz. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Ind., res. Compton
 MAR: 3 Oct 1876 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Willets, Samuel RES: Compton
 WIT: Willets, Eliz. RES: Compton
 MIN: Lyle, Henry C., Past. CHURCH: Christian
 REM: Groom's parents b. Ireland; bride's b. U.S.
 4-319

NAME: Ortega, Carlos AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Salcido, Eloisa AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L. A.
 MAR: 25 March 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bedone, Peter RES: L. A.
 WIT: Bedone, Louisa RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-359

NAME: Ortega, Feodore AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Chino Ranch
 Co. San Bernardo
 WIFE: Martiner, Anisita AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif, res. Pomona
 MAR: 14 July 1882 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Martins, Je Demetrio RES: San Jose
 WIT: Cambel, Mr. Concepcion RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin , Cath.PP CHURCH: St. Gabriel
 REM:
 8-75

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ortiz, Jose Maria AGE: 45
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico, res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Carmel, Ruiz AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico, res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 30 Dec 1882 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Carrizosa, Santos RES: Anaheim, L.A. Co.
 WIT: Carrizosa, Joseph RES: " " "
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-164

NAME: Osborne, E. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Terill, Susie AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 MAR: 26 April 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Terill, Richard RES: L. A.
 WIT: Terill, Elizabeth RES: L. A.
 MIN: Morgan, Jno C., JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Father gave consent of m.
 8-310

NAME: Osgood, J. M. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Schrech, Mrs. Fanny AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 MAR: 22 Oct 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Marshall, G. H. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Craig, J. H. RES:
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride a widow
 7-243

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ott, James D. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Va., res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Bartlett, Mrs. Eliza J. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 10 Jan 1878 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Tedfod, W. B. RES: Newport
 WIT: Smith, Jennie RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Featherstun, H. Walter CHURCH:
 REM:

5-195

NAME: Owen, Edward H. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Alabama, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Williams, Cecilia A. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. L.A.
 MAR: 12 Apr 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Williams, Mrs. Olive A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Rowell, Miss Marion E. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Campbell, A. M., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

4-183

NAME: Owens, Thomas H. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Ark., res. Fountain Valley
 WIFE: Edington, Dorah AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Ark., res. Fountain Valley
 MAR: 18 June 1876 PLACE: Fountain V.
 WIT: Lions, D. RES: F. Valley
 WIT: Russell, G. L. RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Ellis, T. J., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: All parents b. U.S.A.

4-252

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Padden, AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: New York, res. Santa Ana

WIFE: Walker, S. E. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ill., res. Santa Ana

MAR: 9 Apr 1883 PLACE:
 WIT: Wilson, Samuel /Washington Co, Pa.
 RES: West Middleboro, /

WIT: Finley, Mrs. Sarah RES: L. A. Co.

MIN: CHURCH:

REM: Groom's parents b. Scotland W.K.G.B.
 Bride's " b. S.A. -single 8-255

NAME: Paddison, John AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Eng., res. Downey

WIFE: Stokes, Annie P. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Eng., res. Norwalk

MAR: 19 Dec 1877 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Hannaford, Wm. S. RES: Downey

WIT: Hill, Jennie E. RES: L. A.

MIN: Hill, Wm. H., Min. CHURCH:

REM: 5-170

NAME: Padias, Joaquin AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico, res. L.A.

WIFE: Mendes, Dolores AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico, res. L.A.

MAR: 26 Dec 1881 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Pancho, Thos. RES: L. A.

WIT: Valencia, Carmen RES: L. A.

MIN: Mc Mamar, H. CHURCH:

REM: 7-449

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Padres, Juan AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora, res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Laughlin, Adelina AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 MAR: 24 May 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Rios, Joaquin RES: L. A.
 WIT: Rios, Pablo RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of mother.
 7-420

NAME: Page, Enos C. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y., res. Compton
 WIFE: Campbell, Ruby S. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Eng, res. Compton
 MAR: 28 Nov 1881 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Smith, Margaret A. RES: Compton
 WIT: Kohler, A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride divorced.
 7-267-24

NAME: Page, Samuel Lester AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Pa.; res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Wilson, Virginia Eliz. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Miss., res. Pasadena
 MAR: 1 Feb 1877 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Gifford, James Henry RES: Pasadena
 WIT: Wilson, Mary R.D. RES: Pasadena
 MIN: Shelling, Charles, Past. CHURCH: M.E. Ch., Pasadena
 REM:
 4-415

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Paine, Murrell T. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Texas, res. Fountain Valley,
 L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Hambright, Texas M. A. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Texas, res. Fountain Valley
 MAR: 10 May 1880 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Myers, Miss RES:
 WIT: Paine, Charles RES:
 MIN: Lyle, Elder Henry C. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-349

NAME: Pallett, James H. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn., res. Los Mitos
 WIFE: Whitfield, Mary Jane AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Utah, res. Spadra
 MAR: 24 May 1876 PLACE: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Currier, A. T. RES: Spadra
 WIT: Amola, Mrs. M. A. RES: Spadra
 /San Jose Twp./
 MIN: Wright, Jo. , J.P. / CHURCH:
 REM:

4-254

NAME: Pallett, Thomas A. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Tennessee, res. Downey
 WIFE: Hewitt, Sarah AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: L.A., res. Downey
 MAR: 14 Oct 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Penfold, Stephen RES:
 WIT: Webb, A. B. RES:
 /Co. Judge/
 MIN: Stephens, Albert M., CHURCH:
 REM:

6-197

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Palmer, Francis AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Backman, Kate M. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y., res. L.A.
 MAR: 7 Dec 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Peel, J. A. RES:
 WIT: Chauvin, Mrs. A. C. RES:
 MIN: Campbell, A. M., min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-497

NAME: Palmes, E. C. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan, res. Bakersfield
 WIFE: McGee, Mrs. Mary AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Arkansas, res. L.A.
 MAR: 12 Oct 1881 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Farnsworth, Emma G. RES: Pasadena
 WIT: Farnsworth, Edith E. RES: Pasadena
 MIN: Farnsworth, R.W.C. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-232

NAME: Palomares, Jose V. AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Pomona
 WIFE: Masias, S. M. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico, res. Pomona
 MAR: 1 June 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Valle, Antonio RES: L. A.
 WIT: Alvarado, Adolfa RES: Ramona
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-418

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Palomares, Ricardo AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Pomona
 WIFE: Alvaradro, Maria AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Pomona
 MAR: 10 Aug 1880 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Palomares, Concepcions RES:
 WIT: Arnas, Aurelia RES:
 MIN: Bab, Joaquin, Cath. P. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-419

NAME: Pantoja, Juan AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Ramirez, Ynez AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. L.A.
 MAR: 14 Oct 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Mascarel, Jose RES: L. A.
 WIT: Pelanconey, Isabel RES: L. A.
 /L.A./
 MIN: Farrelly, Philip, Cath. P. CHURCH:
 REM: All parents from Cal.

5-443

NAME: Papineau, Ottley AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: England, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Hunt, Mary Ann AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Australia, res. L.A.
 MAR: 9 Nov 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Avis, Henry J. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Avis, Mrs. L. RES:
 MIN: Fisher, James A. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-253

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Paquet, Joseph Mickel AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Reant, Adele L. AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: France, res. L.A.
 MAR: 21 Jan 1883 PLACE:
 WIT: Barretto, M. K. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Marius, Charles RES: L. A.
 MIN: Morgan, Jno C. CHURCH:
 REM:

8-177

NAME: Para, Ascension AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Saen, Andrea AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Mex., res. Wilmington
 MAR: 7 Jan 1877 PLACE: Wilmington
 WIT: Alexander, David RES: Wilmington
 WIT: Alexander, Adelaida RES:
 MIN: Sanchez, F. Francisco CHURCH:
 O. S. F.
 REM: Parents from Sonora, Mex.

4-406

NAME: Parcels, Charles AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Wasserman, Mary A. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois, res. L.A.
 MAR: 10 May 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Hough, W. G. RES:
 WIT: Hough, Bell RES:
 MIN: Hough, A. W., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

11-100

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Paris, Robert H. AGE: 54
 BORN: PLACE: N. Carolina, res. Orange
 WIFE: Strong, Mrs. Isabella AGE: 51
 BORN: PLACE: Vt., res. Orange
 MAR: 20 Feb 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Meacham, Albert RES:
 WIT: Strong, Ella RES: Orange
 MIN: Wells, F. J., Pastor CHURCH: Cong.
 REM: Bride a widow
 8-242

NAME: Park, E. D. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mass., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Higgins, Ella G. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Ill., res. L.A.
 MAR: 21 Aug 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Smith, S. P. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Gale, T. C., M.D. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisk, Rev. S. S. CHURCH:
 REM: Parents b. U.S.
 5-71

NAME: Parker, Edward G. AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: R. I., res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: Smith, Flora A. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: O., res. Santa Monica
 MAR: 7 Jan 1877 PLACE: Santa Monica
 WIT: Scott, RES: Santa Monica
 WIT: Scott, Mrs. RES: Santa Monica
 MIN: Stump, J. W., Min. CHURCH: M. E.
 REM: All parents nat. Americans; groom a widower.
 4-412

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Parker, Francis AGE: 48
 BORN: PLACE: Mass., res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Abarta, Amelia AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Cal., res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 9 Jan 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Abarta, Latenia RES: L. A.
 WIT: Abarta, Pedro RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride 1st mar. to Martin Flores; div.
 5-233

NAME: Parker, Ira D. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Gill, Mary Helen AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 17 Sep 1882 PLACE:
 /bride's parents/
 WIT: Gill, John & Sarah F. / RES:
 /groom's parents/
 WIT: Parker, Elias & Eliza/ RES:
 MIN: White, James, Min. CHURCH: Pres.
 REM: Groom's parents nat. of N.Y. & Wales; bride's
 parents nat. of Ohio & Michigan 8-2

NAME: Parker, Jacob W. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Little, Lizzie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 MAR: 1 Nov 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ehnack, Edward RES: L. A.
 WIT: Cooper, M. RES:
 MIN: Ruth, F. S. CHURCH: Epis.
 REM:
 7-257

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Parker, James H. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Vache, Emily AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. L.A.
 MAR: 1 June 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Dalton, W. F. RES:
 WIT: Perri, Mamie RES:
 MIN: Verdagner, Rev. Peter CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents, Ohio; bride's, France
 6-377

NAME: Parker, Jessie R. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Ill, res. L.A.
 WIFE: Fesenfeld, over AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Australia, res. L.A.
 MAR: 2 April 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Warner, J. J. RES:
 WIT: O'Melveny, H.K.S. RES:
 MIN: Fisher, James A., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-322

NAME: Parker, Robert AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: Canada, res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Keith, Elizabeth L. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Texas, res. Orange
 MAR: 15 Jan 1883 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Neill, Henry RES:
 WIT: Castor, Mattie RES: Santa Ana
 /of the gospel, Santa Ana, L.A.Co./
 MIN: Latimer, Robt. A., a min/CHURCH:
 REM: 8-159

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Parker, Samuel AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Oregon, res. El Monte
 WIFE: Guess, Emily Jane AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. El Monte
 MAR: 14 Nov 1877 PLACE: El Monte
 WIT: Thurman, Monroe RES: El Monte
 WIT: Blackley, Chas. RES: El Monte
 MIN: Hopper, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents b. Mo.; bride's b. Arkansas
 5-146

NAME: Parkwood, Henderson AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif., res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Moore, Lydia AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Ill., res. L. A.
 MAR: 20 May 1883 PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Brookshire, James RES: Downey
 WIT: Brookshire, Emma RES: Downey
 MIN: Butler, G. E., Min. of /Gospel/ CHURCH:
 REM: Mother's consent given for bride.
 8-334

NAME: Parris, Willis AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Dist. of Columbia; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Gavitt, Martha M. Lellan AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 19 Apr 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: James, Wills K. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Havessick, Y. W. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Birdsall, Chas., Rector CHURCH: St. Athanasius
 REM:
 8-293

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Parsons, James AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: England; res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Hammerton, Elizabeth AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif; res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 22 May 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Swanson RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Bride's father RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: Kendrick, C. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of bride's father
 7-133

NAME: Parten, David E. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Richards, Fannie A. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L. A.
 MAR: 2 Jan 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lacke, Seymour E. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Lard, Mary B. RES: L. A.
 MIN: McMamar, Hugh CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-439

NAME: Passons, B. P. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.; res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Armstrong, Katy AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: L. A.; res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 3 May 1878 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Ardes, John D. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Butler, Mrs. Jennie RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: Moores, Wm. CHURCH: M.E. Ch. S.
 REM:
 5-274

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Passons, F. M. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Elliott, Mary AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Azusa
 MAR: 13 Sep 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Perkins, J. A. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Wilson, C. N. RES:
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-221

NAME: Panuich, Patrwich Domenico AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Austria; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Jutich, Maria AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Austria; res. L. A.
 MAR: 2 Aug 1883 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Parnich, Anton RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Snn eich, Anna RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Freeman, Geo. E., J.O.P.CHURCH:
 REM: Parties Austrians - single 8-406

NAME: Patterson, Charles AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Rowland, Sarah AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 5 Apr 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Margan, J. C. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Pierce, A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Adams, D. M. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-363

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Patterson, J. F. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. Westminster
 WIFE: Stewart, Julia AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Westminster
 MAR: 17 Jan 1878 PLACE: Westminster
 WIT: McCory, Dr. J. RES: Westminster
 WIT: Marquis, J. T. RES: Westminster
 MIN: Marquis, John CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents, Penn.; bride's of Ill.

5-196

NAME: Patterson, W. R. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: O.; res. Westminster
 WIFE: Jaquett, Ella A. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: N. J.; res. Westminster
 MAR: 28 May 1878 PLACE: Westminster
 WIT: Lyon, Perrin RES: Westminster
 WIT: Marquis, W. H. RES: Westminster
 MIN: King, S. B., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-289

NAME: Patton, A. J. AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. San Bernardino Co.
 WIFE: Swain, Miss R. M. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Tex.; res. Downey City
 MAR: 19 May 1877 PLACE: Silver Precinct
 WIT: Swain, Wylie RES: Silver Precinct
 WIT: Davis, Frank RES: San Bernardino
 MIN: Settle, M. G. CHURCH:
 MIN: M. E. C. S.
 REM: Consent of parents on file.

4-498

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Pauchon, Ernst AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: Mazet, Leonci AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L. A.
 MAR: 24 Apr 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Reaguer, Louis RES: L. A.
 WIT: Jourdan, Eugenie RES:
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-369

NAME: Paul, Charles F. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mich.; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Merrill, Abbie J. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 8 Mar 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: McManis, John RES: L. A.
 WIT: Fisher, L. J. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ellis, J. W. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-427

NAME: Paynter, Reece AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Mo., res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Smith, Rose A. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 29 Jan 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Steele, Hillary Herbert RES: L. A.
 WIT: Thomas, Henry C. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Angele, Henry, min. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-491

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Pedelabarde, Jean AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Pedlaborde, Francisca S. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L. A.
 MAR: 14 May 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom divorced from Francisca S. Pedlabarde;
 bride divorced Jean Pedlabarde 6-353

NAME: Peires, Jean Marie AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. La Brea Branch,
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Gaulhere, Rosalie AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L. A.
 MAR: 11 Dec 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Comte, Eugenio RES: L. A.
 WIT: Comte, Maria RES: L. A.
 MIN: Duran, Rev. M. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-5

NAME: Pelegrin, Herman AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Huguez, Emilia AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 27 May 1802 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Sneider, John RES: L. A.
 WIT: Huguez, Mariana RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-417

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Pendleton, E. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Ark.; res. Los Nietos,
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Bell, Emma AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Azusa
 MAR: 28 Dec 1879 PLACE: Azusa
 WIT: Bynam, Mr. RES:
 WIT: Sears, J. N. RES:
 MIN: Sears, Jessie, min. CHURCH: Baptist
 REM:
 6-270

NAME: Pendelton, George W. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Ark.; res. Downey
 WIFE: Dawson, Elona AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Missouri; res. Downey
 MAR: 4 Mar 1880 PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Pendleton, Alaxander RES:
 WIT: Ryle, James RES:
 MIN: Settle, M. G., min. CHURCH: M. E.
 REM:
 6-323

NAME: Penland, J. W. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Davis, Lizzie AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: ? ; res. Azusa
 MAR: 4 July 1877 PLACE: Azusa
 WIT: Davis, Isabella RES: Azusa
 WIT: Virgin, Emma RES: Azusa
 MIN: Washburn, B. A., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-110

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Pepper, Lewis AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif; res. L. A.
 WIFE: Gray, Katie AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Maryland; res. L. A.
 MAR: 27 Aug 1885 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Waiters, Johnny RES:
 WIT: Ledbetter, L. RES:
 MIN: Rauney, R., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 11-22

NAME: Peratta, Rosenda AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Marrilo, Gualalupe AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 19 July 1879 PLACE: Upper Santa Anna
 WIT: Domminez, Pablo RES:
 WIT: Peratta, Felicidad RES:
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-149

NAME: Perdew, William AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Cota, Ynez AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 12 Nov 1880 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Rowland, Thom RES: La Puente
 Cota, Hillo " "
 WIT: de Rowland, Cenovia RES: " "
 Vigil, Vincenta " "
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-11

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Perez, Manuel AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Portugal; res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Garcia, Crespina AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Santa Monica
 MAR: 19 May 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Garcia, Santiago RES: L. A.
 WIT: Garcia, Amada RES: L. A.
 MIN: Galera, Rev. Joseph CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents from Portugal; bride's from Calif.
 5-11

NAME: Perez, Miguel AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Escalera, Concepcion AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. L.A.
 MAR: 28 Sep 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Parras, Cayetano RES: L. A.
 WIT: Agala, Concepcion RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Parents of both from Sonora, Mexico
 5-103

NAME: Perini, Martin AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Italy; res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Valarquez, Cleofe AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Wilmington
 MAR: 28 Feb 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Marresy, Lucas RES: L. A.
 WIT: Freemont, Matilda RES: L. A.
 MIN: McNamna, Hugh CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-461

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Perko, John AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Austria; res. San Pedro
 WIFE: Lbrado, Seron AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. Wilmington
 MAR: 24 Feb 1883 PLACE: Wilmington
 WIT: Buchanan, James S. RES:
 WIT: Lopess, Rosavi RES: Wilmington
 MIN: Johnson, J. F. C., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 8-224

NAME: Perroni, Charles AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Italy; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Haley, Albertine AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 22 Aug 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: del Valle, Reginaldo RES: L. A.
 WIT: Kirchoff, William RES: L. A.
 MIN: McNamar, H. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-452

NAME: Perry, Franklin AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: Burget, Rachel AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. Wilmington
 MAR: 14 Jan 1878 PLACE: Santa Monica
 WIT: Fisher, S. T. RES: Santa Monica
 WIT: Spencer, J. A. RES: Santa Monica
 MIN: Crum, Elder J. D. CHURCH: M. E.
 REM: 5-202

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Reschke, F. W. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Burkhardt, Emilie AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 MAR: 24 Jan 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Lindfeld, Mary RES:
 WIT: Asbrand, August RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Emilie Burkhardt marr. before to August Burkhardt
 (deceased) 6-40

NAME: Peters, Charles H. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois; res. Orange, L.A.
 Co.
 WIFE: Rudisell, Jennie AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Tustin, L.A.Co
 MAR: 22 Dec 1880 PLACE: Tustin City
 WIT: Peters, George W. RES: Orange
 WIT: Picks, Mrs. Mary RES: Eureka, Humboldt
 /of the Gospel Co., Calif.
 MIN: Stuntz, John H., Min./ CHURCH:
 REM: 7-18

NAME: Peterson, Fredrick AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Denmark; res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Christesor, Annie AGE: 43
 BORN: PLACE: Denmark; res. San Francisco
 MAR: 16 Nov 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Leash, Charles RES: Los Angeles
 WIT: Leash, Clara RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 8-78

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Peterson, Robert L. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.; res. Lone Pine,
 Inyo Co.
 WIFE: Serrano, Carmen P. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Mex; res. L. A.
 MAR: 31 Jan 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Howard, Frank RES: L. A.
 WIT: Howard, Armiva RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Groom's parents rom N.Y.; bride's from Mexico
 4-438

NAME: Pettit, Jerry AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Woodworth, Julia AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 21 Sep 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: White, John RES:
 WIT: White, Rosa RES:
 MIN: Birdsall, Elias, Pastor CHURCH: St. Paul's Church
 of L.A.
 REM:
 11-5

NAME: Phelps, Edward M. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Crain, Isabella R. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Wilmington
 MAR: 29 Sep 1877 PLACE: Wilmington
 WIT: Moulthrop, W. H. RES: Wilmington
 WIT: Boag, Annie C. RES: "
 MIN: Boag, Robt. CHURCH: Pres. Church of
 Wilmington
 REM:
 5-149

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Pherson, M. M AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Scotland; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Johnson, Annie AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: L. A.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 16 Aug 1883 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Griffin, John W. RES:
 WIT: Altamavino, Sylvester RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Linz, R. A., J.O.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

8-420

NAME: Philippi, John AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Simberg, Dora AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 21 Feb 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Philippi, Jacob RES: L. A.
 WIT: Philippi, Marie RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-336

NAME: Phillip, Marius AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. Los Angeles
 WIFE: Bellue, Mary AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 23 Aug 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Nouguer, Chauvet RES: L. A.
 WIT: Nouguer, Josephine RES: L. A.
 MIN: Pujol, Juan, Priest CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:

8-3

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Phillipi, Peter AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: Prussia, Ger.; res. Tujunga
 WIFE: Richentarter, Mrs. Mary AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Austria; res. L.A.
 MAR: 3 Apr 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Phillipi, Jacob RES: L. A.
 WIT: Lauth, Phil RES: L. A.
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom a widower; bride formerly wife of John
 Richentarter, decd. 470-4

NAME: Phillips, Alexander AGE: 41
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky; res. Cienega
 WIFE: Calton, Mary Ann AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: U.S.; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 31 July 1881 PLACE:
 WIT: Swanson, John RES: L. A.
 WIT: McCallough, John RES:
 MIN: Humphreys, D. W. CHURCH:
 REM: 7-229

NAME: Phillips, Joseph S. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Hunt, Cornela Nelson AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 19 July 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Buchanan, S. H. RES:
 WIT: Buchanan, Maggie RES:
 MIN: Hill, Wm., clergyman CHURCH:
 REM: 6-401

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Phillips, Wm. H. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky ; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Crozier, Ellen AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Miss.; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 25 Nov 1880 PLACE: Tustin City
 WIT: Wall, Dr. W. B. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Moorehead, J. T. RES: Tustin City
 MIN: Latimer, R. A., Tustin CHURCH:
 REM:

7-7

NAME: Pico, Jose S. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Pene, Louisa AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Santa Barbara
 MAR: 10 Sep 1885 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Summerland, Theo RES:
 WIT: Hunter, Mrs. J. RES:
 MIN: Ranney, R., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

11-16

NAME: Picot, Charles AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. LaBrea Rancho
 WIFE: Halpin, Susanne de la Osade AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. LaBrea Rancho
 MAR: 29 July 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Trafford, John RES: L. A.
 Ranney, Mrs.
 WIT: Ranney, Ire RES: L. A.
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-437

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Pierce, Jason B. AGE: 56
 BORN: PLACE: Vt.; res. Anaheim
 WIFE: Shamburger, Anna T. AGE: 44
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. Anaheim
 MAR: 17 Jan 1878 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Saxton, Edwin A. RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Saxton, Edwin S. RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Young, P. D., Min. CHURCH: Pres.
 REM: Groom marr. 1st to H. E. Lemmex; bride to Dr.
 Wm. T.S. Shamberger; both living. Groom's 5-200
 father b.Mass.,mo.,Conn.Bride's f.,N.J.,mo.N.Y.

NAME: Pierriet, Giavanni AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Italy; res. L.A. City
 WIFE: Seifas, Carmen AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A. City
 MAR: 3 Feb 1883 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Kohler, S. RES: L. A. City
 WIT: Caddy, T. J. RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Morgan, Jno. C., J.O.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-218

NAME: Pierson, C. K. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Oakland,
 Alameda Co.
 WIFE: Smith, Jennie M. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin; res. L.A.
 MAR: 29 June 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Day, Mr. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Day, Mrs. RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-414

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Pierson, Elijah AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Tenn.; res. Azusa
 WIFE: Bradford, Susan AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Azusa
 MAR: 10 Dec 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Adkinson, Wm. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Anderson, Louise RES: L. A.
 MIN: Sears, Jesse CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of Mother
 7-287

NAME: Pirie, Alexander AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: New York; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Lansfield, Mary A. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res.
 MAR: 15 Dec 1882 PLACE:
 WIT: Pirie, Geo. H. RES:
 WIT: Lansfield, Susan RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Webster, T. J. C., Pastor CHURCH: U.P.
 REM:
 8-96

NAME: Pitman, F. R. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Florida; res. Cienaga,
 L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Brown, Lily AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Georgia; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 22 Nov 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Brown, R. R. RES:
 WIT: Brown, John T. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Curtis, Thomas R., P.C. CHURCH: Trinity Church of
 L.A.
 REM:
 8-86

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Pitney, C. J. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Springel, Emma AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 4 July 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Roper, Sheridan RES: L. A.
 WIT: Roper, Minnie E. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Wells, S. J., Pastor CHURCH: 1st Cong.
 REM:
 8-370

NAME: Pitt, R. D. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Seamans, Mary J. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 6 Sep 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: White, Sephen RES: L. A.
 WIT: Kelly, Rose RES: L. A.
 MIN: McNamee, Hugh, Asst. Past. CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-312

NAME: Pittman, Chas. E. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Florida; res. Cienega, L.A.
 Co.
 WIFE: Eruzer, Louisa C. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 7 Mar 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Schieck, D. RES:
 WIT: Schieck, John RES: Los Angeles
 MIN: Bollinger, G. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-240

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Plath, E. L. AGE: 28
BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A. Co.
WIFE: Beall, Mary AGE: 22
BORN: PLACE: Texas; res.
MAR: 23 Mar 1879 PLACE:
WIT: Plath, A. T. RES:
WIT: Beall, M. D. RES:
MIN: Hamilton, H., J.P. CHURCH:
REM:

NAME: Platt, Chas. T. AGE: 37
BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. Santa Ana

WIFE: Osborn, L.E. AGE: 24
BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. Santa Ana

MAR: 26 Oct 1877 PLACE: Tustin City

WIT: Utt, L. RES: Tustin

WIT: Robinson, Miss Martha E. RES: San Joaquin, L.A. Co.
/pro tem/

MIN: McHenry, D.S., Pastor / CHURCH: Cong.

REM:

5-148

NAME: Plotts, Thomas M. AGE: 45
BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A. City
WIFE: Dorson, Louisa AGE: 28
BORN: PLACE: Indiana; res. L.A. City
MAR: 5 Aug 1883 PLACE: Downey City
WIT: Thompson, D.R.M. RES: Downey
WIT: Ridmore, S.M. RES: Downey
MIN: Settle, M.G., Min. CHURCH: M.E.S.C.
REM: 8-428

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Plummer, E. R. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Lamarez, Amparo AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 16 Aug 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Plummer, Luis RES: L. A.
 WIT: Plummer, Maria RES: L. A.
 MIN: Pujot, John CHURCH:
 REM: 7-475

NAME: Plummer, J. L. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Cahuenga Co.
 WIFE: Vejar, S. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 24 Feb 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Valdez, Boigrdo RES:
 WIT: Manrignes, Francisca RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH: Catholic
 REM: Single. Parents of bride from Calif. 6-49

NAME: Poggi, Rafael AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Italy; res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Machado, Adelaida AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Wilmington
 MAR: 5 Feb 1877 PLACE: Wilmington
 WIT: Bernard, Juan RES: L. A.
 WIT: Garcia, Franca RES: Wilmington
 MIN: Galeva, Rev. Joseph CHURCH:
 REM: Groom widower of Luisa Sepulveda; parents from Italy
 Parents bride from L.A. Co. 4-436

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Polhemus, Jacob AGE: 50 over
 BORN: PLACE: N. J.; res. Colton, San Bernardino Co. over
 WIFE: Brent, Mrs. L.E. (widow) AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: res. Fox Lake, Wisconsin
 MAR: 29 Oct 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Alward, Mrs. RES:
 WIT: Morgan, Mrs. G. W. RES:
 MIN: Bovart, Marion M., Pastor CHURCH: M.E.
 REM:
 6-218

NAME: Pond, George Morgan AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.; res. Downey
 WIFE: Crooks, Emma Hortense AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Downey
 MAR: 30 Oct 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Harris, Julia RES:
 WIT: Davis, R. B. RES:
 MIN: Hutchins, C. J., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-466

NAME: Pond, William AGE: 57
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Watson, N. Flotilda AGE: 42
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 3 June 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Mr. & Mrs. Watson RES: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Chase, E. S. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-399

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Poor, R. H. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ky., res. Duarte, L.A.Co.
 WIFE: Beardslee, Laura A. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Duarte, L.A.Co.
 MAR: 11 Feb 1879 PLACE:
 WIT: Beardslee, Dr.(bride's f.) RES:
 WIT: Wilson, R. H. RES:
 MIN: Coulter, B. E. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-25

NAME: Poor, W. Frank AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: New Jersey; res. West-
 minister, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Leffler, Annie AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: L.A.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 23 Apr 1879 PLACE: Westminister
 WIT: McCoy, Jas. RES:
 WIT: Winston, L. RES:
 MIN: Leffler, Rev. Blackburn CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-75

NAME: Porenan, Hugh AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Stapleton, AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L.A.
 MAR: 13 Aug 1883 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Mohoney, John RES:
 WIT: Hayes, Fannie RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Ling, R. A., J.O.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-414

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Porter, F. C. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Bragg, Lillie E. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Maine; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 18 Nov 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Bragg, Mrs. Pauline RES:
 WIT: Swift, Mrs. Kate RES:
 MIN: Wells, John D., Min. CHURCH: Unitarian
 REM:

6-473

NAME: Porter, Geo. K. AGE: 49
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. San Francisco
 WIFE: Caystile, Kate A. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: San Francisco; res. L.A.
 MAR: 11 Nov 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Porter, Benj. F. RES:
 WIT: Caystile, Thomas J. RES:
 MIN: Birdsall, Elias CHURCH: St. Athanasin
 REM:

8-61

NAME: Porter, Theodore C. AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Mass., res. L.A.
 WIFE: Williams, Josephine AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Eng.; res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 10 Dec 1885 PLACE: Alhambra
 WIT: Story, F. C., Esq. RES:
 WIT: Story, Mrs. F. C. RES:
 MIN: White, Geo. W., Pastor CHURCH: M. E. of Alhambra
 REM:

11-89

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Porter, Waldo AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Sturges, Olive B. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y., res. L.A.
 MAR: 15 Dec 1881 PLACE:
 WIT: Howlald, Gardner RES: L. A.
 WIT: Howlald, Mrs. RES:
 MIN: Ellis, John W. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-282

NAME: Potter, A. C. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: U. S.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: White, Della AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: U.S.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 20 July 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Brown, Mr. H.R. RES:
 WIT: Brown, Mrs. H. R. RES:
 MIN: Parker, H.J.,Min. CHURCH: Baptist, SantaAna
 REM:

6-399

NAME: Potter, Louis AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif; res.Elizabeth Lake,
 L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Lockland, Ida AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 21 Sep 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Padres, Juan RES:Wilmington
 WIT: Verduzo, Maria RES:L. A.
 MIN: Pujol, John, C.P. CHURCH: Catholic
 REM:

8-467

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Potter, William S. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. City
 WIFE: Sanpe, M.L.M. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 MAR: 3 Oct 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Kohen, A. RES:
 WIT: Altamian, S. RES:
 MIN: Ranney, R., J.O.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

11-87

NAME: Potter, Z. M. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Nova Scotia; res. San Bernardino
 WIFE: Johnson, Annie L. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: New Hampshire; res. L.A.
 MAR: 2 Mar 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Angell, Adelaide RES: L. A.
 WIT: Angell, Annie F. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Angell, Henry, Min. of /the Gospel/ CHURCH:
 REM:

6-37

NAME: Pound, Horace G. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Hicks, Frances AGE:
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia;
 MAR: 21 Aug 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Hough, Bien RES:
 WIT: Hough, Ana G. RES:
 MIN: Hough, A. M., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-153

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Powell, J. F. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. Newhall
 WIFE: Reilly, Dora AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Penn.; res. Newhall
 MAR: 30 April 1879 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Mentry, C. A. RES:
 WIT: Mentry, Toledad RES:
 MIN: Turner, Joel H. J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom parents b. Ireland; bride's b. United States.
 Bride marr. before & divorced, J.O. Reilly 6-71

NAME: Powell, M.A. AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Jones, Cora AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 11 Oct 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Sanquinete, G.B. RES:
 WIT: Williams, Mrs. C. H. RES:
 MIN: Powell, J. F., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of parents.
 6-204

NAME: Poyorena, Francisco AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Palacio, Cesaria AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 13 July 1876 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Dominguez, Thos. RES: Los Nietos
 WIT: Lopez, Isadora RES: Los Nietos
 MIN: McNamee, Hugh, Asst. Past. CHURCH:
 REM:
 4-289

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Praster, A. J. AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: N.J.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Holman, Bertha AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 MAR: 8 Aug 1876 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Cohn, Nellie RES: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Zahn, J. C., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: 4-283

NAME: Pray, John AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Boland, Julia AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 18 Oct 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Boland, Patrick RES:
 WIT: Hanlon, Harriet RES:
 MIN: Mora, Francis, C.P. CHURCH:
 REM: 6-448

NAME: Preciado, Terado AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Yorba, Luz AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 10 Aug 1878 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Aguilar, Abran RES: Anaheim
 WIT: Yorba, Mystica RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:
 REM: 5-375

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Preuss, E. A., Jr. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Louisiana; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Schumacher, Mary A. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 8 July 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Schumacher, John RES: L. A.
 WIT: Schumacher, Carrie RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hill, Wm. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-34

NAME: Price, John V. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Georgia; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Pitman, Mary E. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Florida; res. L.A.
 MAR: 15 Mar 1882 PLACE: near L.A.
 WIT: Brown, Robert R. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Pitman, Fred RES: L. A.
 MIN: Curtis, Thos. R. CHURCH:
 REM:

2-347

NAME: Price, Lewis L. AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: L. A.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Wooleson, Minnie AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin; res. L. A.
 MAR: 22 Mar 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Price, William RES: Green Meadows, L.A./Co.
 WIT: Price, John RES: L. A.
 MIN: Bollinger, G. W. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-107

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Price, William AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Green Meadows,
 L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Casender, Lizzie AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: N.Y.; res. L.A. Dow Dist.,
 L.A. Co.
 MAR: 6 Sep 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Price, Tim RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hays, Thomas RES: L. A.
 Cath. Pastor
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P./ CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents from Texas; bride's, New York
 5-78

NAME: Proctor, Elon C. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mich.; res. Compton
 WIFE: Johnson, Mary E. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Utah; res. San Fernando
 MAR: 19 Jan 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Moore, Robt. S. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Northcraft, C. L. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Hay, John C., Ch. Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of father on file.
 5-482

NAME: Proctor, James B. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Mich.; res. Compton
 WIFE: Wilson, Mary A. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: L. A.; res. Compton
 MAR: 2 Nov 1882 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Wilson, Wm. A. RES:
 WIT: Proctor, Alfred A. RES: Compton
 MIN: Shorp, John, L.E. of CHURCH: M.E. Church
 REM:
 8-58

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Provensal, Pedro AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Serrano, Arcadia AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 23 Jan 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Pelegrix, German RES: L. A.
 WIT: Hughs, Emilia RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-335

NAME: Pryor, Miguel AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Juan Capistrano
 WIFE: Burruel, E. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Juan Capistrano
 MAR: 4 May 1883 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Burruel, Trinidad RES:
 WIT: Pryor, Teresa RES:
 MIN: Foran, V. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom mother consent
 8-301

NAME: Pryor, Nathaniel AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Arastica, Mrs. Sebrado AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 19 June 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Payov, Antonio RES:
 WIT: Mascarel, Jose RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Bride divorced Nathaniel Robinson
 6-382

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Puck, Hans AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Sonabend, Amelia AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Germany; res. L.A.
 MAR: 15 Jan 1881 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Messmer, Theodra RES: L. A.
 WIT: Cordes, Dietrick RES: L. A.
 MIN: Ballinger, G. H., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-49

NAME: Purcell, Samuel H. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Allison, Lottie A. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 13 Dec 1877 PLACE:
 WIT: Cobler, Mr. Frank RES: Santa Ana
 WIT: Moesser, Miss Lizzie RES: Santa Ana
 MIN: McHenry, D.S., Pastor CHURCH: U.P.
 REM:

5-180

NAME: Putman, Mark AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Samis, Mary E. AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif; res. Santa Ana
 MAR: 1 Nov 1885 PLACE: Santa Ana
 WIT: Putman, T. H. RES:
 WIT: Shaffer, Thomas RES:
 MIN: Humphreys, C.W., JOP CHURCH:
 REM:

11-57

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Putnan, Thomas H. AGE: 50
 BORN: PLACE: Illinois; res. Santa Ana
 WIFE: Vandecar, Jemina AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Canada; res. Orange Co.
 MAR: 29 Jan 1881 PLACE: Anaheim
 WIT: Barham, Richard M. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Bailey, George H. RES: Anaheim
 MIN: Bailey, Alexander, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Both parties previously married. Groom's parents
 from Mass.; bride's father, England; mother, Canada. 7-46

NAME: Puttman, J.W. AGE: 39
 BORN: PLACE: New York; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Jaynes, Lizzie W. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Wisconsin; res. L.A.
 MAR: 6 June 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Collins, Mr. & Mrs. W.W. RES: L. A.
 WIT: RES:
 the Gospel
 MIN: Deere, G. H., min. of / CHURCH:
 REM: 8-332

NAME: Quibas, Antonio AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Mexico; res. Azusa
 WIFE: Parreras, Madrona AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Azusa
 MAR: 23 June 1881 PLACE: Azusa
 WIT: Basques, Manuel RES: Azusa
 WIT: Elias, Andres RES: El Monte
 MIN: Hopper, John CHURCH:
 REM: 7-161

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Quijada, Dolores AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Mex.; res. L A.
 WIFE: Nunez, Cecilia, Consent mo. on file AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Cal.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 23 Sep 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Quijada, Francisco RES: L. A.
 WIT: Tapia, Concepcion RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents, Mexico; bride's, Calif.
 5-398

NAME: Quill, James AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Allen, Rosine AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 22 Feb 1882 PLACE: near Downey
 WIT: Clayton, Rev. P. O. RES: Downey
 WIT: McCormick, W. RES: Downey
 MIN: Kavanaugh, W. B. CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-346

NAME: ? , Dr. J. R. AGE: 56
 BORN: PLACE: Virginia; res. Woodbridge, Co.
 San Joaquin
 WIFE: Foster, (Miss) Massie W. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: No. Carolina; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 19 Mar 1883 PLACE:
 WIT: Sanford, Gen. RES: Calif., L.A.
 WIT: Sanford, Mrs. Gen. RES: " "
 of the Gospel
 MIN: Riddick, C. B., Minister/CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-250

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Raine, Albert Edgar AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. Fountain Valley

WIFE: McGough, Anna Alma, Consent mo. on file AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Texas; res. Fountain Valley

MAR: 1 Nov 1877 PLACE: Fountain Valley

WIT: Wicks, Moya RES: Santa Ana

WIT: Marquis, Mrs. Meta RES: Westminster

MIN: Marquis, John CHURCH:

REM: Consent of mother on file. Groom's father native of
 Hardin Co., Ky.; mother, Virginia. 5-124

NAME: Ramires, Simon AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif; res. Wilmington

WIFE: Montana, Petra AGE: 17
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Wilmington

MAR: 5 July 1881 PLACE: Wilmington

WIT: Ruiz, Rafael RES: Wilmington

WIT: Guerrero, J. L RES: "

MIN: Johnson, J.F.C. CHURCH:

REM: Consent of bride's mother. 7-159

NAME: Ramirez, A. C. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Nietos

WIFE: Lugo, Barbara AGE: 35
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; San Antonio, L.A.Co.

MAR: 9 Sep 1882 PLACE: L. A.

WIT: Griffen, Dr. J. RES: L. A.

WIT: Ramirez, Anna RES: Los Nietos
 Rector

MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., Cath/CHURCH:

REM: 8-8

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ramirez, Jose AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Gabriel Mission
 WIFE: Talsida, Theresa AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora; res. San Gabriel Mission
 MAR: 27 June 1883 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Carales, Eduardo RES:
 WIT: Romeo, Modesta D. RES: San Gabriel
 MIN: Stone, A. H., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

8-354

NAME: Ramirez, Juan AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. El Monte, L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Gonzales, Domingo AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. El Monte, L.A. Co.
 MAR: 20 Oct PLACE: El Monte
 WIT: Mayes, Edwin RES:
 WIT: Bryant, B. S. RES:
 MIN: Hopper, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-211

NAME: Ramirez, Juan AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Bustamante, (Miss) B. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Sonora, Mex.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 21 June 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Andronica, Dr. RES:
 WIT: Sepulveda, Yanacis RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, P., Cath.Past. CHURCH:
 REM:

6-137

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ramirez, Juan AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Jose,
 L.A. Co.?
 WIFE: Espinosa, Manuela AGE: 15
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Jose
 MAR: 27 Oct 1879 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Espinosa, Made Las RES:
 WIT: Miquinary, Berenardo RES:
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin, Cath. P. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of parents.

6-226

NAME: Ramirez, Juan AGE: 29
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Wilmington
 WIFE: Montana, Polomia AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Ariz.; res. Wilmington
 MAR: 13 Dec 1880 PLACE: Wilmington
 WIT: Hildebrandt, Henrich RES: L. A.
 WIT: Montana, Petra RES: Wilmington
 MIN: Johnson, T.F.C., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-33

NAME: Ramirez, Juan D. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Yiniega, Francisca AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. El Monte
 MAR: 31 Oct 1881 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Guirado, Barnidino RES: L. A.
 WIT: Passon, Monroe RES:
 MIN: Buster, J. W. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-222

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ramo, Alexander AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Gabriel
 WIFE: Belarquez, Felicidad AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. San Gabriel
 MAR: 15 Jan 1882 PLACE: San Gabriel
 WIT: Bermucles, Francisco RES: Old Mission
 WIT: Bermucles, Maria de RES:
 MIN: Bot, Joaquin CHURCH:
 REM:
 7-295

NAME: Ramsaur, R. S. AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: No. Carolina; res. Florence,
 L. A. Co.
 WIFE: Walker, Clara T. AGE: 23
 BORN: PLACE: Ill.; res. Los Nietos,
 L. A. Co.
 MAR: 27 Feb 1881 PLACE: Downey
 WIT: Smith, Charles RES: Downey
 WIT: McDemvil, John RES: L. A.
 MIN: Clayton, P. O., Min. CHURCH:
 REM: Neither party before married.
 7-893

NAME: Randall, Alder AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Ind.; res. Arizona, Mohave
 Co. over
 WIFE: Matthew, Mary J. AGE: 18
 BORN: PLACE: Neb.; res. L.A. Co.
 MAR: 25 July 1878 PLACE:
 WIT: Smart, David P. RES: Los Nietos Twp.
 WIT: Benbrook, Chas. M. RES: " " "
 MIN: Williams, Eb, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 5-345

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Randol, Wm. Jasper AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Mo.; res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: McAige, Mary AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Ark.; res. Downey,
 MAR: 23 Dec 1877 PLACE: Los Nietos Twp.
 WIT: Edwards, J. R. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: RES:
 MIN: Buster, J. W., J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:

5-183

NAME: Raney, Oren N. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. Pasadena
 WIFE: Leffler, Cecilia C. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Ill., res. Pasadena
 MAR: 19 June 1883 PLACE: Pasadena
 WIT: Winston, L. C. RES: Pasadena
 WIT: Poor, W. F. RES: Calif.
 of the Gospel
 MIN: Leffler, Blackburn, Min./CHURCH:
 REM:

8-364

NAME: Rangel, Andres AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Bermudes, Maria AGE: 21
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 1 Sep 1883 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Luga, Pedra RES:
 WIT: Ybarra, Manuela RES: L. A.
 Rector
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., Cath. CHURCH:
 REM: Parties single. California

8-442

KEY:

MAR: married MECS: Methodist Episcopal
 WIT: witness Pres: Presbyterian
 MIN: minister Cong: Congregational
 RES: residence Epis: Episcopal
 REM: remarks JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ranns, Charles AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Iowa; res. L.A. City
 WIFE: Thomas, E. E. AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A.
 MAR: 11 Apr 1883 PLACE: L. A. City
 WIT: Griffin, John W. RES:
 WIT: Gage, H. T. RES: L. A. City
 MIN: Luie, R. A., JOP CHURCH:
 REM: Father of bridegroom b. Penn.; mother, Ohio
 Father of bride b. Ohio; mother b. Scotland 8-257

NAME: Rauling, W. D. AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: N. Y.; res. L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Sanchez, Anita AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 6 July 1880 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Beandry, P. RES:
 WIT: Guthrie, D. B. RES:
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-396

NAME: Rawland, D. W. AGE: 33
 BORN: PLACE: Indiana; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Burlingame, Lillie F. AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Minn.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 16 May 1880 PLACE: Compton
 WIT: Coultrim, Charles RES:
 WIT: Scott, Mrs. D. C. RES:
 MIN: Cool, P.Y., Min. CHURCH:
 REM:
 6-362

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Ray, Danl. C. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Wisc., res. Orange, then
 L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Stewart, Ettie L. AGE: 16
 BORN: PLACE: Minn.;
 MAR: 21 Mar 1877 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Stewart, Mrs. Vestar H. RES: L. A. Co.
 WIT: Gerson, Chas. RES: L. A. Co.
 MIN: Trafford, John, J.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Consent of mother on file.
 4-456

NAME: Reavis, A. H. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Mo., res. Los Nietos
 WIFE: Pleasants, Martha O. AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Los Nietos
 MAR: 12 Nov 1876 PLACE: Los Nietos
 WIT: Revis, W. S. RES: Los Nietos
 WIT: Revis, N. T. RES: Silver Precinct,
 L.A. Co.
 MIN: Settle, M. G., Min. CHURCH: M.E.C.S.
 REM: Parents native Americans.
 4-349

NAME: Reavis, Wm. H. H. AGE: 40
 BORN: PLACE: Kentucky; res. Orange, L.A.
 Co.
 WIFE: Price, Eloine N. AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Georgia; res. Los Angeles
 MAR: 22 Nov 1882 PLACE: Los Angeles
 WIT: Brown, R. R. RES:
 WIT: Brown, J. T. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Curtis, Thomas R. CHURCH: P.C. Trinity
 REM:
 8-85

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Regan, James AGE: 36
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L. A.
 WIFE: O'Brien, Mary AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L.A.
 MAR: 14 Jan 1887 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Haly, Michael RES: L. A.
 WIT: Conroy, Julia RES: L. A.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. Peter CHURCH:
 REM: Parents from Ireland.

4-408

NAME: Regnier, Joseph AGE: 32
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Chambiene, Josephine AGE: 34
 BORN: PLACE: France; res. L.A.
 MAR: 19 Aug 1882 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Picot, Charles RES: L. A.
 WIT: Picot, Mrs. Susanna RES:
 MIN: Fisher, J. A. CHURCH:
 REM:

7-480

NAME: Reichard, Daniel AGE: 31
 BORN: PLACE: Ohio; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Virgin, Cora AGE: 22
 BORN: PLACE: Mass.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 8 July 1878 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Ferguson, Mrs. Wm. RES: L. A.
 WIT: Virgin, Mrs. S. A. RES: L. A.
 MIN: Packard, David T. CHURCH: Cong.
 REM: Groom's par. Germany; bride's par., Maine

5-337

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Reid, Benjamin F. AGE: 30
 BORN: PLACE: Va.; res. Santa Monica
 WIFE: Heath, Carrie Adele AGE: 19
 BORN: PLACE: Ill., res. Santa Monica
 MAR: 16 July 1876 PLACE: Santa Monica
 WIT: Hope, Lewis RES: Santa Monica
 WIT: Perkins, (Miss) Lizzie RES: " "
 MIN: Crum, J. D., Elder CHURCH: M.E.
 REM: Groom's parents, N.Y.; bride's parents, Va.
 4-279

NAME: Reihm, Amado AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Dyer, Julia B. AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. L.A.
 MAR: 16 Aug 1883 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Nandez, Dr. Manuel RES: L. A.
 WIT: Reihm, Rosario RES: L. A.
 MIN: Yondon, Rev. L., Cath.P. CHURCH:
 REM: Groom's parents, Calif; bride's parents, Ireland
 8-439

NAME: Reilly, James AGE: 37
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. Revena of
 L.A. Co.
 WIFE: Cuddy, Mary Ann AGE: 20
 BORN: PLACE: Ventura, Ventura Co.; res.
 Ventura
 MAR: 28 Aug 1882 PLACE: Ravenna, Co. of L.A.
 WIT: Markwin, Emmquen R. RES: Revena
 WIT: Cuddy, Hanna RES: Bakersfield,
 Rector Kern Co.
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. P., Cath./ CHURCH:
 REM:
 8-7

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace

NAME: Reiton, Henry W. AGE: 26
 BORN: PLACE: New York; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Noble, Della C. AGE: 27
 BORN: PLACE: Michigan; res. L.A.
 MAR: 23 Sep 1885 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Linde, Fredk. RES:
 WIT: Borst, G. Fredk. RES:
 MIN: Fay, Eli, Min. CHURCH: Unity of L.A.
 REM:

11-44

NAME: Relihan, Jeremiah AGE: 28
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L.A.
 WIFE: Breshan, Mary AGE: 25
 BORN: PLACE: Ireland; res. L.A.
 MAR: 20 Feb 1879 PLACE: L. A.
 WIT: Stack, Johanna RES:
 WIT: Lynch, Garnett RES:
 MIN: Verdaguer, Rev. , Cath. / CHURCH: Pastor
 REM: Both are single and parents are from Ireland.

6-46

NAME: Remington, George W. AGE: 38
 BORN: PLACE: New York State, U.S.A.; res. Newhall
 WIFE: Johnson, Carrie L. AGE: 24
 BORN: PLACE: Calif.; res. Newhall
 MAR: 31 Mar 1883 PLACE: Newhall Soledad Ter.
 WIT: Jackson, Willis G. RES: Chicago, Ill., Clark Co.
 WIT: Johnson, Mrs. Nellie M RES: Newhall Soledad Twp., L.A. Co.
 MIN: Boubseon, E., JOP for / CHURCH:
 REM:

8-266

KEY:

MAR: married	MECS: Methodist Episcopal
WIT: witness	Pres: Presbyterian
MIN: minister	Cong: Congregational
RES: residence	Epis: Episcopal
REM: remarks	JOP: Justice of the peace